ISSN 0704-3716

Canadian Translation of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences

No. 5385

Sex differentiation in fishes

G. M. Persov

Original title: Differentsirovka pola u ryb

In: Izdatel'stvo Leningradskogo Universiteta (University of Leningrad Publishing House). Monograph 12D, p. 67-147, 1975

Original language: Russian

Available from:
Canada Institute for Scientific and Technical Information
National Research Council
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A 0S2

1988

131 typescript pages

NOTE: p. 1-66 are available as Fish. Mar. Serv. Transl. Ser. 4069

Secretary of State / Secrétariat d'État

90-01516/

MULTILINGUAL SERVICES DIVISION – DIVISION DES SERVICES MULTILINGUES

TRANSLATION BUREAU BUREAU DES TRADUCTIONS

LIBRARY IDENTIFICATION – FICHE SIGNALÉTIQUE

Translated from - Traduction de	Into - En
Russian	English

Author - Auteur

Persov, G.M.

Title in English or French - Titre anglais ou français

Sex differentiation in fishes

Title in foreign language (Transliterate foreign characters)
Titre en langue étrangère (Transcrire en caractères romains)

Differentsirovka pola u ryb

Reference in foreign language (Name of book or publication) in full, transliterate foreign characters.
Référence en langue étrangère (Nom du livre ou publication), au complet, transcrire en caractères romains.

Izdatel'stvo Leningradskogo Universiteta

Reference in English or French - Référence en anglais ou français

Leningrad University Press

Publisher - Éditeur	DATE OF PUBLICATION / DATE DE PUBLICATION			Page Numbers in original / Numéros des pages dans l'original
Same	Year / Année	Volume	Issue No. / Numéro	67-147
Place of Publication / Lieu de publication				Number of typed pages / Nombre de pages dactylographiées
Leningrad, USSR	1975	–	12D	129

Requesting Department / Ministère-Client: Fisheries and Oceans

Translation Bureau No. / Notre dossier nº: 3287284

Branch or Division / Direction ou Division: IPB

Translator (Initials) / Traducteur (Initiales): P.J.H.

Person requesting / Demandé par: Dr. E.M. Donaldson

Your Number / Votre dossier nº:

Date of Request / Date de la demande: November 26, 1987

UNEDITED TRANSLATION
For information only
TRADUCTION NON REVISÉE
Information seulement

Canada

SEC 5-111 (84-10)

Secretary of State / Secrétariat d'État

MULTILINGUAL SERVICES DIVISION – DIVISION DES SERVICES MULTILINGUES

TRANSLATION BUREAU / BUREAU DES TRADUCTIONS

Client's No.–N° du client	Department – Ministère	Division/Branch – Division/Direction	City – Ville
	Fisheries and Oceans	IPB	Vancouver
Bureau No.–N° du bureau	**Language – Langue**	**Translator (Initials) – Traducteur (initiales)**	
3287284	Russian	P.J.H.	SEP 14 1988

Source: Izdatel'stvo Leningradskogo Universiteta (University of Leningrad Publishing House), Monograph 12D, pp. 67-147, 1975 (USSR)

U.D.C.597.0/5:591.166

SEX DIFFERENTIATION IN FISHES

G.M. Persov

Laboratory of Experimental Ichthyology, Biological Research Institute, University of Leningrad

67*

Table of Contents

		Page numbers: Original Text	Translation
Publisher's abstract		2	1
From the author		3	2,3
Introduction		5-9	4-11
Chapter 1.	The Indifferent Period in the Development of the Gonads	10-36	12-59
	Primordial germ cells in the migration period.	11-17	13-26
	Concentration of primoridal germ cells and beginning of gonadal formation.	18-20	26-30
	Transition of primordial germ cells to mitosis.	21-24	30-35
	Changes in the number of germ cells in early ontogeny.	24-35	35-56

*The figures in the right-hand margin are page numbers in the original (Tr.).

UNEDITED TRANSLATION

For information only

TRADUCTION NON REVISEE

Information seulement

SEC 5-25 (Rev. 82/11)

Canada

		Page Numbers: Original Text	Translation
	Formation of oviducts.	36	56-57
	Appearance of fatty tissue in the gonads	36	57-59
Chapter 2.	The Period of Gonadal Differentiation	37-66	58-118
	Indications of anatomical differentiation	37-40	59-65
	Cytological differentiation	41-51	66-90
	Times of differentiation	52-55	90-98
	Natural sex transformation and hermaphroditism	56-63	98-113
	The two basic types of gonadal differentiation	64-66	113-118
Chapter 3.	Development of the Gonads During the First Period After Their Differentiation	67-79	1-23*
	Time frame within which juveniles make the transition to the sea period of life and the rate of development of their gonads	67-69	3-9
	Degree of development of the ovaries in juveniles in the course of catadromous migration	70-75	9-17
	Sex ratios in the young	76-79	17-23
Chapter 4.	Formation of Individual Fecundity During the Period of Early Gametogenesis	80-85	23-32
Chapter 5.	The Early Period of Gametogenesis Under Conditions of Ionizing Radiation	86-102	32-59
	Number of germ cells	86-90	32-40
	Duration of indifferent period	90-92	40-42
	Transition from mitotic cycles to meiotic cycle	92-93	43-65
	Disorders in the hormonal regulation of gametogenesis	94-98	45-52
	Recovery of the structure and function of the gonads	98-102	52-59

*Pagination of translation up to end of Chapter 2 is from Fisheries and Marine Service Translation Series No. 4069. Pagination of remainder of translation (beginning with Chapter 3) will be for Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences Translation Series No. 5385. (Tr.)

	Page Numbers: Original Text	Translation
Conclusion	103-105	59-63
Plates I-XV	133-147	64-78
References	106-132	79- 116

Chapter 3. DEVELOPMENT OF THE GONADS DURING THE FIRST PERIOD AFTER THEIR DIFFERENTIATION

Time frame within which juveniles make the transition to the sea period of life and the rate of development of their gonads

Within the genus Oncorhynchus a trend towards a shortening of the riverine period of life is observed. This is most pronounced in the pink salmon. Consequently, it is precisely in pink salmon that we encounter a falling away of the parr stage. Thus, the smoltification of pink salmon juveniles begins in the absence of the outwardly visible preliminary parr stage, so typical of all the diadromous salmons. At first, it may be thought that the shedding from ontogeny of one of the links of the life cycle is due to changes in the rate of development. The following questions arise: when and in what stages of ontogeny are these changes accomplished, what relation do they bear to the times of sexual maturation and for how long do they persist? The pink salmon also differs inherently from the other far eastern salmons with respect to the number of primordial germ cells (PGCs) with polymorphous nuclei. In some species (the masu, sockeye and coho), more than 90% of the fishes investigated had PGCs with polymorphous nuclei, in others, this was the case with 66.6% (chum) or

slightly less than 42% (pink). The smallest number of such nuclei were encountered in a pink salmon (2.4%), which is from 5 to 33 times less than in the other species. It is interesting that, with respect to the number of individuals in which PGCs with nuclei in a polymorphous state were found (table 16), the Atlantic salmon occupies a diametrically opposite position to that of the pink salmon.

In describing the development of the gonads in diadromous salmon, special attention has been directed to determining the times of onset of the individual stages. Selected for purposes of comparison were the periods in which PGC concentration occurred, the oocytes of the synaptic stage appeared, and protoplasmic growth of the oocytes began. Apparently, the period of PGC concentration begins at almost identical times - with the number of degree-days comprising 15-20% of the number of degree-days for the entire period of incubation (table 17). The somewhat higher percentage in the sockeye, masu and coho is possibly due to the absence of earlier material for these species. The rate of development from the oogonium to the oocytes of the synaptic stage, essentially prior to the completion of sex differentiation, varies in its intensity. It is highest in the pink salmon, in which the oocytes of the synaptic stage appear at the beginning of the final third of the incubation period, i.e., even in the embryos, which (calculated as a percentage of degree-days) is 1.5 to 2.5 times more rapid than is the case with the other salmonids (table 17).

Also deserving of attention is the dissimilar state of the gonads at the time of hatching. Whereas in pink salmon, well-formed ovaries with oocytes in the synaptic, pachytene and diplotene stages are already present at this time, in the remaining species it is either only the

gonia (chum), or alternatively, the gonia and the as yet primordial germ cells during the period of mitotic division (coho), or yet again, as is observed in Atlantic salmon, only the PGCs even before the beginning of mitotic division (table 18) that are present.

Table 16 68

Frequency of occurrence of primordial germ cells with dissimilarly shaped nuclei during the period when mitotic PGCs begin to appear in diadromous salmon

1 Вид	2 Исследовано рыб			3 Проверено ППК					
	4 всего экз.	5 из них имели ППК с полиморфными ядрами		7 всего ППК	8 из них имели ядра, %				
		6 экз.	%		9 округлые	10 полиморфные	11 овальные	12 в митотическом состоянии	13 всего
Горбуша 14.	33	14	42,4	1879	83,4	2,4	9,4	3,4	98,6*
Кета 15.	21	14	66,6	451	75,8	10,4	13,8	0	100
Сима 16.	6	6	100,0	121	18,3	68,3	13,4	0	100
Нерка 17.	7	7	100,0	284	48,4	50,6	0	1,0	100
Кижуч 18.	11	10	91,0	361	65,7	28,0	4,4	1,9	100
Атлантический лосось (семга) 19	34	32	94,1	1896	20,6	78,7	0	0,7	100

20 * Кроме того, у 1,4% клеток ядра имели форму переходную от полиморфной к овальной.

Key: 1. Species. 2. Fishes examined. 3. PGCs verified. 4. Total number of specimens. 5. Those which had PGCs with polymorphous nuclei. 6. Specimen. 7. Total of PGCs. 8. Those which had nuclei, %. 9. Spherical. 10. Polymorphous. 11. Oval. 12. In a mitotic state. 13. Total. 14. Pink. 15. Chum. 16. Masu. 17. Sockeye. 18. Coho. 19. Atlantic salmon. 20. Moreover, in 1.4% of the cells, the nuclei were transitional in shape, between polymorphous and oval.

Table 17

Times of commencement of some stages of gametogenesis in juvenile salmon of the genera Oncorhynchus and Salmo

1 Вид	2 Номер и характеристика этапа (по схеме № 5)			7 Колич. градусо-дней за весь период инкубации (в данной партии)
	3	9	10	
	3 концентрация ППК в области будущей закладки гонад	4 появление ооцитов		
		5 синаптической стадии	начала протоплазматического роста 6 (1-я ступень)	
Горбуша 8	90(15,0)	415(69,3)	650(108,6)	598
Кета . 9	86(22)	640(>163)	1394(222,6)	626
Нерка . 10	292(44)	728(>110)	961(146,4)	660
Сима . 11	200(37,7)	889(166,7)	1134(212,7)	530
Кижуч . 12	128(39,7)	834(259)	1393(432)	320
Семга . 13	70(19,4)	973(>229)	1048(291)	360

14 Примечание. Цифры без скобок — колич. градусо-дней к началу этапа гаметогенеза в абсолютных цифрах; в скобках — в процентах к колич. градусо-дней за весь период инкубации.

Key: 1. Species. 2. Number and description of stage (according to scheme No. 5). 3. Concentration of PGCs in the region of future gonadal establishment. 4. Appearance of oocytes. 5. Of the synaptic stage. 6. Of the beginning of protoplasmic growth (1st phase). 7. Number of degree-days over the entire period of incubation (in the given batch). 8. Pink. 9. Chum. 10. Sockeye. 11. Masu. 12. Coho. 13. Atlantic salmon. 14. Note. The numerals without brackets denote the number of degree-days by the beginning of gametogenesis, in absolute figures; in brackets - percentages of the number of degree-days over the entire period of incubation.

Table 18

69

Characteristics of the germ cells in diadromous salmon larvae of the genera Salmo and Oncorhynchus during the hatching season

1 Вид	2 ППК		7 Гонии последующих порядков 5	Ооциты синаптической стадии и диплотены 6
	с полиморфными ядрами 3	в митотическом состоянии 4		
Семга 7	+			
Кижуч 8	+	+		
Нерка 9		+	+	
Кета 10			+	
Горбуша 11			+	+

Key: 1. Species. 2. PGCs. 3. With polymorphous nuclei. 4. In the mitotic state. 5. Gonia of successive orders. 6. Oocytes of the synaptic and diploneme stages. 7. Atlantic salmon. 8. Coho. 9. Sockeye. 10. Chum. 11. Pink.

At the time when female far eastern salmon are migrating to the sea, the condition of their oocytes may differ markedly due to peculiarities in their biology. In pink salmon, gonadal development begins early and progresses rapidly. In the remaining far eastern salmons a slower rate of development of the gonads is observed and individual differences in the times when sexual maturation occurs may be as much as several years. Moreover, the sockeye salmon includes freshwater forms, which may well account for the peculiarities of its gametogenesis. To some extent this explanation also holds true for the coho, of which there is no proof of the existence of freshwater forms, even though immature fishes may remain in the river for protracted periods. In the Atlantic salmon, during the initial period of life in the sea a rapid rate of growth is to be expected. Apparently, the earlier condition of the oocytes at the time when juvenile Atlantic salmon are migrating to the sea is highly advantageous in the realisation of this process.

It should be noted that when juvenile salmon are making the transition to living in the sea, at first, growth through "fattening" must be relatively more rapid. Accordingly, an immediate transition of the oocytes to trophoplasmic growth can hardly be expected. Here, the existence of some kind of "transitional" period must of necessity be assumed.

In the males of all salmonids, except for the "dwarf" forms, the state of the testes during the period of catadromous migration is identical (Scheme 5). Only spermatogonia are found in the testes and there is a gradual increase in their numbers. The beginning of active spermatogenesis occurs in the sea shortly before the spawning run or (in the case of an early migration - the autumn salmon), later still, upon entering the river for spawning or even after that. 70

Pre-gonadal stage:

1. Individuation of PGCs.
2. Migration of PGCs.
3. Concentration of PGCs in the region of gonadal establishment.

Emergence of gonads:

4. Formation of genital ridges.
5. Polymorphous state of the nuclei of PGCs.
6. Mitotic division of PGCs.
7. Mitotic division of the gonia and somatic cells of the gonad.

Sex differentiation:

8. Anatomical and cytological differentiation.
9. Oocytes of the synaptic and diplotene stages.
10. Oocytes of the beginning of protoplasmic growth - 1st phase.
11. Concentration of RNA in the cytoplasm in the perinuclear region - 2nd phase.
12. The same, at the periphery of the oocytes - 3rd phase.
13. Emergence of the yolk nucleus - 4th phase.
14. Vacuolation of the cytoplasm - 5th phase of the period of protoplasmic growth of the oocytes.

9. Spermatogonia.
10. Anatomical emergence of the testes. Mitotic division of the spermatogonia.

Migration to the sea.

Scheme 5. Stages of the early period of gametogenesis and gonadal development in diadromous salmon (prior to the transition to the sea mode of life).

Note: Sex differentiation in pink salmon males occurs differently from the manner indicated in this scheme (p.61).*

Degree of development of the ovaries in juveniles in the course of catadromous migration

Although in diadromous salmon, during the period of catadromous migration the oocytes are in a state of protoplasmic growth**, the time frames and distinctness of this process differ in them. Depending on the moment when the nucleic acids become locally concentrated the period of protoplasmic growth 71 of the oocytes in diadromous salmon can be divided into several arbitrary phases.

In describing the state of the oocytes in each of the phases it is necessary to preface this with several remarks that are common to all of the diadromous salmons. They apply primarily to the exponents of the sizes of the nuclei and oocytes during the period of protoplasmic growth. For these purposes a study was made of salmonid parrs and smolts aged between three and 30 months, which had been caught in river mouths and in certain areas of the Baltic Sea.

The largest oocytes and nuclei with diameters of up to 240 and 108 microns respectively were found in females aged 1 + years, caught on August 5, 1956 in the Salatsa River. Consequently, after the female had been in the river for more than 18 months the diameter of the oocytes, if calculated from the diameter of the PGCs (24–30 microns), had increased

---

*Of original text (Tr.).

**It would probably have been more correct to use the term "cytoplasmic growth", however, in the ichthyological literature the term "protoplasmic growth" has been adopted.

approximately tenfold. At the same time it is known that the definitive dimensions of the eggs of Baltic salmon are about 5 mm. Consequently, during the sea period of its life the diameter of the oocytes of a Baltic salmon increases approximately 20-fold (table 19). This is characteristic of a higher degree of intensity of oocyte growth during the sea period of life than during the river period in first maturing individuals.

Table 19

Degree of intensity of oocyte growth in Baltic salmon females during the river and sea period of life

1 Период	2 Вес рыбы, г	3 Длина рыбы, мм	4 Диаметр половых клеток, мм
5 Вылупление	0,1	17	0,025
6 Миграция молоди из реки в море	5	150	0,24
7 Нерест	10 000	900	5

8 Примечание. Все цифры даны округленно; данные для первой и второй граф составлены по материалам настоящей работы; показатели третьей графы составлены по литературным данным (Берг, 1949; Баранникова, 1962).

Key: 1. Period. 2. Weight of fish, g. 3. Length of fish, mm. 4. Diameter of germ cells, mm. 5. Hatching. 6. Migration of the young from the river to the sea. 7. Spawning. 8. Note. All of the digits are rounded. The data in the first and second columns are compiled from information contained in the present work. The indices in the third column were compiled from published data (Berg, 1949; Barannikova, 1962).

Interesting data are obtained when comparing the volumes of the nucleus and the oocyte. At first, the growth of the volume of the nucleus predominates over the growth of the volume of the oocyte. Therefore, the observed increase in cell dimensions is occurring chiefly on account of

the increase in volume of the nucleus. This situation is well illustrated by data on the ratios of the diameter of the nucleus to the diameter of the cell. In 85 to 326 day-old females this index exceeds 50%. Only in 72
fishes aged between 1 + and 2 + does it decrease slightly and become less than 50%. This affords a basis for assuming that the growth of the oocytes is at the expense of a build-up of the mass of cytoplasm, i.e., truly protoplasmic growth begins to be clearly manifested in young Baltic salmon females only a short time prior to their migration to the sea.

A detailed description of the oocytes of the protoplasmic growth period is given with special reference to salmonids. Isolated in the study were five states of the oocytes, which are called the phases of oocyte development of the protoplasmic growth period (Persov, 1966c). The first phase characterises the beginning of protoplasmic growth of the oocytes, when several parietally arranged nucleoli become clearly visible in their nuclei (plate XIII, 1). By this time the diameter of the nuclei has increased to 18-20 microns, the boundaries of the oocytes have become distinct and there is a well-defined layer of pale cytoplasm.

In pink salmon the first phase begins at 650 degree-days, which, for the incubation period in the batch in question, is 108.6% with respect to the number of degree-days. In chum, the first phase begins at 1394 degree-days (222.6%), in sockeye - at 961 degree-days (146.4%), in masu - at 1134 degree-days (212.7%), and in coho - at 1393 degree-days (432%). Of course, these indices are largely dependent on the conditions of incubation, foremost among which is the temperature. Nevertheless, they provide a rough index of the extent of the differences between the times when protoplasmic growth of the oocytes begins in representatives of the various species of diadromous salmon.

The second phase of development of the oocyte/protoplasmic growth period is characterised by localisation of RNA in the cytoplasm in the perinuclear zone. In young oocytes of the post-synaptic period the cytoplasm is still homogeneously pigmented. Gradually, certain of its zones take on a brighter pigmentation (lacquer). The changes in the arrangement of these zones, the number of them and their interrelation have a definite order of succession. These patterns are evidently a reflection of functional changes occurring in the oocytes during the given period.

Initially, close to the nuclei of the oocytes several more darkly pigmented, individuated, cytoplasmic zones are to be seen (plate XIII, 2-3). The chromosomes in such cells are clearly visible and are in the form of typical "lamp brushes" (plate XIII, 3). Similar patterns begin to be found in oocytes that have attained a certain size, with the diameter of the nuclei not less than 30 microns (it is more convenient to judge the sizes of the oocytes from the diameter of the nuclei, since the cells are often shaped in such a way that it is difficult to obtain an exact measurement of their diameter). Gradually there is an increase in the number of brightly pigmented cytoplasmic zones. They now occupy a larger part of the oocyte and may sometimes be in the shape of a "half-moon".

The zones of cytoplasm, intensely sensitive to hematoxylin lacquer, 73
are also stained by gallocyanin (plate XIII, 4) and azure-eosin according to Romanovskii. Upon extraction of the nucleic acids by treatment of thin sections with hydrochloric or trichloroacetic acid (Pirs, 1962) they remain achromatic. This makes it possible to assume that in cytoplasmic zones selectively stained with gallocyanin (Nucleic Acids, 1957) and azure-eosin (Roskin and Levinson, 1957), RNA concentration is occurring. In the

various species of diadromous salmon this process begins at different times, although in the pink salmon it begins much earlier than in the remaining representatives of the genera Salmo and Oncorhynchus (table 20). In specimens fixed in osmic acid, according to the Kolachev-Nasonov method, fat droplets are visible in the cytoplasm of the oocytes. They do not have a regular pattern, although more often they can be found in the perinuclear zone.

It is in the third-phase of oocyte development that the patterns of RNA localisation in the cytoplasm along the periphery of the oocytes are most exponential (plate XIV, 1,2,3). This zone will be denoted by the term "peripheral ring". The cytoplasm around the nucleus is much more faintly stained with ferric hematoxylin, according to the Heidenhain method, and with gallocyanin (plate XIV, 4) than is the remaining part. It therefore appears brighter. In the individual zones of the "peripheral ring", single large, fat droplets are visible (plate XIV, 5), as well as some larger groupings of 5-6 droplets.

Table 20

Times of commencement of the individual phases of development of oocytes in the protoplasmic growth period (age in months of hatching)

1 Вид	2 Ступени				
9	1-я	2-я	3-я	4-я	5-я
3 Горбуша	0,5 - 1	1—2	1—2	5—6	5—6
4 Кета	3	4	6	7—8	—
5 Нерка	3—4	4	7	15—16	17—19
6 Сима	2—3	5—6	—	—	—
7 Кижуч	2—3	5—6	6—7	12	—
8 Семга	3—4	4—5	12—24	—	—

Key:
1. Species
2. Phases
3. Pink salmon
4. Chum
5. Sockeye
6. Masu
7. Coho
8. Atlantic salmon
9. 1st.

The commencement times of the third phase differ especially in the pink salmon and the Atlantic salmon: from one to two months and one to two years respectively (table 20). In four Atlantic salmon females at age 2+ years, during the period of their migration from river to sea (Umba River, 1965), 361,068 germ cells were tested. Of this number, 11.4% were oogonia, 56.6% were synaptic stage oocytes, 10.9% were oocytes in the pachytene and diplotene stages, and 1.6%, 1.8% and 11.5% were oocytes of the first, second and third phases of the protoplasmic growth period*. 74

The ovaries of young pink salmon females migrating to the sea are in the same state as those of young Atlantic salmon, even though the river period of life of the former is much shorter. The oocytes may remain in the third phase of development for a protracted period, e.g., 8-9 months in the sockeye (table 20).

Subsequently, the "peripheral ring" disappears and the cytoplasm is again homogeneously pigmented. Now, the formation known as the yolk body is clearly visible in it (plate XV, 1,2). This state of the oocytes may be defined as the fourth phase of development during the protoplasmic growth period.

The yolk bodies are more often discerned at the periphery of the oocytes.** Usually, it is as if they have a double contour - an outer zone, demarcating the zone of their positioning, and an inner zone. The sizes of the yolk bodies may range from 10 to 20 microns, and those of their zone of positioning - from 20 to 40 microns. Often seen at the centre of a yolk formation are minute vacuoli. These stand out particularly well when there is staining with gallocyanin with a naphthalene-yellow finish.

---

*All these data on the composition of the germ cells in four Atlantic salmon females were taken from a paper written for a diploma by L.A. Ivanchenko (1966) and prepared under my supervision.

**This is by no means indicative of their being formed here. On the contrary, there are grounds for believing that their formation occurs in the perinuclear zone.

Oocytes of the fifth phase, when vacuoli are appearing in the cytoplasm, are seen in only two of the species - pink salmon and sockeye, inasmuch as it has not proved possible to rear chum and coho for longer than 8 and 12 months. Masu were not reared at all, and Atlantic salmon females migrate with the oocytes to the sea no later than the third phase of the protoplasmic growth period.

At a certain stage of oogenesis the yolk bodies disappear and vacuoli are seen. Initially these occur only along the periphery, but soon afterwards they can be found in any region of the oocytic cytoplasm (plate XV, 3,4). Subsequent to osmic acid fixation, large fat droplets are clearly visible along the periphery of the occytes among the vacuoli (plate XV, 6). Besides the large fat droplets, a considerable number of small ones are seen; these border the individual vacuoli and are also distributed in the immediate proximity of the nucleus.

The question as to the nature of the formations being discerned in the cytoplasm of the oocytes in the various phases of the protoplasmic growth period* is still under discussion. Diadromous salmonids have been 75
shown to have a specific stainability with gallocyanin and azure-eosin. This gave grounds for interpreting the dark regions of cytoplasm as sites of RNA concentration. One view is that there is a link between such formations and the Golgi network (Mendoza, 1954). Some of the divergent opinions in evaluating them may be due to differences in terminology, for example, "peripheral ring" (in the present work) and "vitelline ring" (Lams, 1903-1904).

---

*The patterns pertaining to the differing state of the oocytes during the protoplasmic growth period which were described for the Sevan trout (Negonovskaya, 1966) are closely similar to those being treated in the present work as phases of development.

Deserving of special study is the question of the similarity between the patterns found for the Osmeridae and the Salmonidae, with "circumnuclear rings"* in the oocytes of the mirror carp (Gerbil'skii, 1939), ludoga whitefish (Lapitskii, 1949), carps and carp X eastern carp hybrids (Kuz'min, 1957).

The detailed description of the state of the oocytes, with respect to the separate phases of the protoplasmic growth period, may be of practical importance. For example, for Baltic cod it was demonstrated that "in sexually mature females the oocytes of this period attain phases 4b and 4c, whereas in sexually immature females they are only in developmental phase 4a" (Shirokova, 1971). The same author showed that the possibility of segregating sexually mature and immature females by a character such as this has a potential application in short-term predictions of commercial catches of Baltic cod.

The study of the structure of the cytoplasm in the course of protoplasmic growth of the oocytes should also prove useful from the standpoint of obtaining a more profound understanding of the yolk formation process. Already in one of the first investigations of the ultrastructure of the circumnuclear zone of young oocytes of certain teleosts an intimate association between the nucleus and the cytoplasm has been revealed, the possibility of a metabolism has been indicated and the contraction of the circumnuclear zone during yolk formation has been traced (Porte and Zahnde, 1962). More recently, DNA has been discovered in the cytoplasm of the oocytes, the quantity of which is thousands of times greater than in the nucleus (Zbarskii,

---

*It seems that the differences between them are greater than the similarities, since "peripheral rings" are associated with age and the state of the oocytes, while "circumnuclear rings" are described as a seasonal phenomenon.

1966). The formation of strong groupings of DNA with other polymers, particularly with RNA and albumen, has been demonstrated. In a specially conducted study of frog and sturgeon oocytes, the presence of DNA in the cytoplasm of the oocytes of only the early stages of development has been ascertained (Shmerling, 1966). In the view of this latter author "the impression is created that in this stage of oogenesis the synthesis of nucleic acids takes place mainly in the cytoplasm" (p.346). Although an active exchange of proteins and nucleic acids in the cytoplasm can also take place in the absence of a nucleus, the appearance of DNA nevertheless 76
has its origins in an excessive production of them in the nucleus (Shmerling, 1966). In discussing the nuclear-cytoplasmic ratios in the course of development of the oocytes the suggestion is made that "it is probable that the nucleus is not only a supplier of information molecules but is also under the influence of information coming to it from the cytoplasm" (Zbarskii, 1966, p.325).

From this point of view, data on the localisation of nucleic acids in the cytoplasm of the oocytes during the protoplasmic growth period can provide evidence of an intensive metabolism and of a changing nuclear-cytoplasmic ratio during development of the oocytes. Undoubtedly, this question deserves to be the subject of a special comparative study.

Sex ratios in the young

In essence, the problem of sex breaks down into three independent problems: sex determination, sex differentiation and the ratio between the sexes. Fundamental to the first problem is the question of when sex determination occurs, i.e., does it take place prior to fertilisation (progamically), at the moment of fertilisation (syngamically) or after

fertilisation (epigamically)? The second problem includes a number of questions: what is the mechanism of the sex differentiation process, when does it begin, and on the basis of which anatomical characters would it be possible, long before the appearance of oocytes and spermatocytes, to form a judgment as to the direction of sex differentiation? The third problem is linked with solving the question of the ratio between the sexes in the various stages of existence of a population.*

In fishes, for example, besides the primary sex ratio, which is established during the sex determination period, and the secondary, which reflects the ratio between the sexes during the hatching period, a tertiary sex ratio should also be characterised, the indices of which may vary in the course of the life of a population or species. According to these questions the first problem is primarily genetic, the second - embryological, and the third - ecological.

As is well known, the ratio between the sexes is one of the factors characterising population fecundity. A predominance of females, all other conditions being equal, is one of the ways of preserving and increasing the numbers of a given species. The development of this theme is of practical importance, for example, in the far eastern salmon fisheries, where the breeding of salmon takes place under markedly different conditions (water temperature, duration of incubation, keeping of the larvae, fattening of the young, length of the migration routes), which may have an effect on the ratio between
/ numbers of young males and females during the river-to-sea migration period. Such a study is also of interest from the standpoint of resolving another 77 question: whether a relationship exists between the numerical sex ratios

---

*For establishing the numbers of males and females during the next recruitment of commercial stocks, it is possible that reverse information concerning the number of males in the population will be of great importance (Geodakyan, 1965,1969; Fishelson, 1970).

in migrating young and in brood stock entering particular rivers. This, in turn, would enable additional facts to be ascertained for the purpose of arriving at a more precise definition of the biological phenomenon currently judged to be a "homing instinct". Furthermore, information on the ratio between the sexes is of importance in a comparative characterisation of young reared in artificial hatcheries and those spawned under natural conditions. Ultimately, the accumulation of factual data on the ratio between the sexes of juveniles and brood stock of the far eastern salmon fisheries should lead to the organization of a more soundly based biotechnology for use in the artificial rearing of far eastern salmonids.

Despite the existence of a large body of data on the subject of sex ratios in adult ichthyoids and fishes, there is only a limited amount of such information on the young of those organisms. In some studies, comparative data are presented for both young and mature individuals. Thus, in British Columbia in 1930, in sockeye salmon migrating to the sea there were 142 males for every 100 females, and in the brood stock that had arrived for spawning in that year, males outnumbered females to the extent of 168 per hundred (Foerster, 1954). In young lampreys, females predominated; in the brood stock - males (Hardisty, 1960). Some information on sexually immature diadromous fishes of commercial value is presented in a work by Yandovskaya (1941). Just how wide the range of indices of the sex ratios in fishes is can be seen from the data in table 21. The variations are not only substantial in the different species. They are also large within one and the same species in the different areas of the geographic range and in different years. Pertinent published data exist for pink salmon (Soldatov, 1912; Pravdin, 1928; Semko, 1939), chum (Soldatov,

1912, Kuznetsov, 1928), masu (Krykhtin and Smirnov, 1962) and sockeye (Kuznetsov, 1928).

The scantiness, and at times even the absence of such information with respect to young fishes, for example, those that are diadromous during the seaward migration period, is primarily on account of the fact that it is far from an easy matter to determine the sex to which a fish belongs. For a clear understanding of the normal course of development of the gonads, a special study of the question of sex differentiation indices for a given species is required. As exemplified by such subjects as the pink salmon, loach and vimba, it can be seen that this problem is not so simple after all.

Inasmuch as it was in pink salmon fingerlings (O. gorbuscha) that the development of the gonads was traced in greatest detail, this was the species selected as the subject for a study of sex ratios in the young. The fry were obtained from fish-rearing stations and also directly from the rivers of Southern Sakhalin, the Kuriles and the Arctic. Observations relating to the Southern Sakhalin hatcheries were performed over a three-year period. Those relating to the arctic hatcheries and the rivers of 78
Southern Sakhalin spanned a two-year period. In all, 10,575 O. gorbuscha specimens were studied.

By the time of migration from river to sea, in young pink salmon and chum the gonadal differentiation process is usually already complete. In males in this stage of ontogeny the testes are in the form of very fine, almost transparent threads, which cover the entire length of the swim bladder. In histological specimens, it is only germ cells of the earliest stage of development - spermatogonia -, that are detected in such testes.

The more solid ovaries are also arranged on both sides of the swim bladder, although only along its anterior half. They are therefore much shorter than the testes. Even with the naked eye it is often possible to make out the tuberosity on the surface of the ovaries, which is due to the presence of the already large oocytes.

Thus, in young pink salmon and chum, during the migration season the sex of the females can be visually determined through the use of a certain amount of skill. All the same, in a number of instances it proved necessary to prepare histological specimens. An especially large number of these were made for the purpose of sexing the pink salmon fry from Reidovoi hatchery, since a heavy predominance of males was observed there in the course of an external survey (table 22). The visual findings were 79
confirmed by the results of histological analysis. To provide for an additional check, material from one and the same sample was examined by several co-workers. Here too, there proved to be a coincidence of the data derived by different investigators. Finally, the same material was checked visually and was later rechecked using the histological specimens. The discrepancy amounted to 5.5 - 8.6%. Thus, the control checks that were performed confirmed the objectivity of the indices on sex ratios in fingerlings, derived through visual examination. Nevertheless, despite the relatively small percentage of errors, this procedure is in need of refinement.

Table 21

Sex ratios of some sexually mature fishes*

78

Species	Number of males per 100 females
Coregonus nobilis	687
C. coerulenus	529
C. alpinus	407
Salmo fario	391
S. salar	181
Amiurus nebulosus	140
Clupea harengus	100
Pleuronectes platessa	100
Gadus morhua	75
Hippoglossus hippoglossus	66
Gadus aeglefinus	53
Merlanus merlanus	47
Limanda limanda	33
Carassius auratus	13
Gambusia holbrooki	12
Misgurnus fossilis	11

*From Traité Zoologie, Paris, Vol 13, p.1608

Table 22

Sex ratios (visually estimated) in pink salmon fingerlings measuring 34 mm and more in length at the time of their release from hatcheries on the southern part of Sakhalin Island

79

1. Завод	1961 г.		1962 г.		1963 г.	
	2. всего, экз.	3. колич. ♂♂ на 100 ♀♀	2. всего, экз.	3. колич. ♂♂ на 100 ♀♀	2. всего, экз.	3. колич. ♂♂ на 100 ♀♀
4. Активный			472	114,8		
5. Анивский			435	78,2	213	126,5
6. Березняковский			382	100,0		
7. Ватутинский			177	96,6		
8. Кирилловский					189	121,7
9. Краснопольский			222	79,0		
10. Курильский			398	89,9		
11. Лесной					258	145,7
12. Ловецкий			477	72,2		
13. Осенний			455	123,0		
14. Парусный			390	74,9		
15. Поронайский			198	127,7	163	53,7

16. Пугачевский			189	89,0	132	164,0
17 Рейдовый			296	212,0		
18. Соколовский	346	111	393	75,9	869	109,4
19. Сопочный			385	84,1		
20. Таранайский			505	92,8	179	94,5
21 Урожайный					399	133,3
	346	111	5434	95,0	2402	115,2

Key: 1. Hatchery. 2. Total number of specimens. 3 Number of males per 100 females. 4. Aktivnyi. 5. Aniva. 6. Bereznyaki. 7. Vatutino. 8. Kirillovo. 9. Krasnopol'e. 10. Kuril'skii. 11 Lesnoi. 12. Lovetskoe. 13. Osennii 14 Parusnoe 15. Poronaiskii. 16. Pugachevskii. 17. Reidovo. 18 Sokolovka. 19. Sopochnyi. 20. Taranai. 21 Urozhainoe.

CHAPTER 4. THE FORMATION OF INDIVIDUAL FECUNDITY DURING THE PERIOD OF EARLY GAMETOGENESIS

The question of the factors regulating the individual fecundity 80
of fishes has not received sufficiently detailed treatment in the literature (Nokol'skii, 1965). Meanwhile, fluctuations in absolute fecundity are only possible when based on a change in the stock of reserve germ cells. This in its turn is dictated by the specifics of development of the gonads. As regards the role of external and internal factors, it is safe to say that a change in the conditions of the environment is what actuates the mechanism regulating the fecundity of fishes.

In this section of the book an attempt is made to analyse the mechnaism regulating the fecundity of pink salmon. Over and above its own biological properties (monocyclicity, early sexual maturation and short life cycle), this is of interest as the subject of a widely staged experiment on acclimatisation conducted in the basins of the Barents and White seas. Eggs in the eye pigmentation stage (incubation two-thirds complete) are delivered from Southern Sakhalin. The final third of the

incubation, and the holding and fattening of the fry, right up to the time of their migration to the sea, occurs in the arctic hatcheries. In this way, the life cycle of an acclimatised pink salmon begins on Southern Sakhalin and ends in the Far North. Consequently, the essence of the "experiment" in the case being discussed consists in the fact that one part of the pink salmon eggs from the same spawning remains in fresh water conditions, while the other part becomes subject to the conditions of the new geographic range.

The brood stock that had arrived to spawn in the arctic rivers in 1960 and 1961, that is, in the first years at the outset of the acclimatisation studies, were characterised by larger dimensions and greater fecundity, although the weight of the ovaries and especially of the eggs contained in them proved to be substantially less than in the case of the pink salmon that had entered the Southern Sakhalin rivers to spawn (table 23). It is important to note that in both regions (Southern Sakhalin and the Arctic) an enhancement of fecundity correlates with an increase in the sizes of the brood stock. On Southern Sakhalin, however, in large pink salmon there is not only an increase in absolute fecundity, but also in the weight of the ovary and the individual eggs, whereas in the Arctic, the rise in the fecundity of the pink salmon is paralleled by a decrease in the weight of the individual eggs.

Consequently, in the process of a pink salmon adapting to the new range, two interesting facts associated with the dynamics of its fecundity were manifested: there was an increase in absolute fecundity and a decrease in the weight of the eggs and the ovaries (table 23).

Table 23

Comparative indices of pink salmon brood stock

1 Показатель	2 Южный Сахалин (1957—1960 гг.)		3 Заполярье			
			1960 г.		1961 г.	
4	длина ♀, см		длина ♀, см		длина ♀, см	
	45—49	50—54	45—49	50—54	45—49	50—54
5 Абсолютная плодовитость, количество икринок . .	1432	1567	1797	1950	1642	1890
6 Вес:						
7 самки, г	1090	1475	1290	1548	1213	1500
8 яичников, г	192	233	149	193	116	147
9 одной икринки, мг . .	134	149	83	99	71	80

Key: 1. Index. 2. Southern Sakhalin (1957-1960). 3. Arctic. 4. Length of female, cm 5. Absolute fecundity, number of eggs. 6. Weight 7. Of a female, g 8 Of the ovaries, g. 9 Of a single egg, mg.

81

In order to determine the dependence of the fluctuations in the individual fecundity of pink salmon on the original stock of germ cells, a comparison was made between their numbers in the gonads of young and sexually mature females. In the latter, at the time of entering the rivers there are only oocytes of a definitive condition (oogonia and oocytes of earlier stages were not discovered in these gonads), and the number of them can be determined visually. For calculating the number of germ cells in fingerlings, special procedures must be used.

In comparison with other salmonids, gonadal development in pink salmon, as already mentioned, takes place very rapidly and there is an appreciable displacement into the embryonic period. Between 18 and 20 days after fertilisation (at this point and at all times hereinafter the dates indicated are for incubation at a temperature of 9-10°) PGCs are discovered

These soon begin to divide. By the 35th to the 39th day after fertilisation PGCs are no longer in evidence and mass mitoses of gonia of subsequent orders are seen in the gonads. Subsequently, oocytes of the synaptic stage of development appear, and prior to hatching it is the oocytes of the early diplotene stage that predominate. Several days after hatching, a substantial number of the oocytes are already in the protoplasmic growth stage. By the time the pink salmon fry migrate from the river to the sea this is nearing completion.

In the course of studying the process of gonadal development it was found that, due to mitotic reproduction of PGCs (originally between 29 and 50 of them were discovered), by the time of hatching more than 3,000 germ cells are manifested. Thereafter, the number of them increases, reaching a peak in the months of March and April in the North, and evidently, from one to one and a half months earlier on Southern Sakhalin After this it begins to fall and by the time the fingerlings migrate it has decreased by a factor of two to 2.5.

According to published data (Dvinin, 1959; Chernyavskaya and Tankov, 1959), the fecundity of pink salmon at the time of entering the rivers of Southern Sakhalin amounts to approximately 1,600 eggs. According to records compiled by the Sokolovka fish hatchery for the years 1958 and 1960 there are 1,545 eggs. Our data, derived from an itemised count of all of the eggs and pertaining to Southern Sakhalin in 1960, show that the individual fecundity of the 9 females studied ranged from 1,089 to 2,030, the average count being 1,425 eggs. Regardless of which of these indices is utilised, it remains evident that the number of oocytes in pink salmon fry at the time of their seaward migration is

82

greater than the number of them in females entering the rivers to spawn. Consequently, it must be assumed that in the sea, the number of germ cells diminishes as a result of a certain proportion of them dying off. Indeed, in the study of the histological specimens, oocytes in a state of degeneration were discovered. Somewhat similar patterns were noted in the ovaries of the young females even prior to the beginning of migration Apparently, it is as a result of this process, which begins in the river and continues in the sea (Grachev, 1968, 1971), that the number of germ cells falls to the level of the individual fecundity typical of a sexually mature pink salmon. Under the conditions obtaining in northern waters, degeneration proceeds less rapidly. This is confirmed by the quantity of dying "superfluous" oocytes. In the sea off Southern Sakhalin, an average of 290 oocytes perish in a single individual (as compared to 1,890 in alevins at the time of migration, and 1,600 in the brood stock), which is 15.3%. The corresponding figures for the Arctic (1960) are 258 oocytes (2,108 in the fry and 1,850* in the brood stock), or 12.2%. Accordingly, an expansion or contraction of the oocyte degeneration process in pink salmon is one of the mechanisms by which fluctuations in fecundity are produced. In the case being discussed, degeneration of the oocytes is of major importance from the standpoint of adaptation.

The reasons for the decrease in the sizes of the eggs of the pink salmon in its new range continue to be only partly understood. At the same time, as has been demonstrated (Rass, 1947), under certain conditions this index becomes important taxonomically. It is conceivable that the reduction in egg sizes is due to a shortening of the trophoplasmic growth

---

*Based on data supplied by V.V. Azbelev and G.D. Gromov (1960).

period, since the migration of the fry in the Arctic begins from one to one and a half months later than it does on Southern Sakhalin, and the brood stock enter the rivers for spawning on almost the same calendar dates. If this hypothesis is true, it means that by altering the biotechnology used to obtain the roe and by changing the incubation and rearing conditions, an earlier release of the fry could be achieved. Under these conditions the foraging season of pink salmon in the Arctic will accordingly be prolonged, that is, conditions will be created for a lengthening of the trophoplasmic growth period, which will ultimately lead to an increase in the sizes of the eggs.

The bioengineering aspect of the problem, namely the possibility 83
of obtaining pink salmon larvae capable of migrating at an earlier date, was demonstrated by the results of studies conducted in 1961-1962. In August 1961, a pink salmon roe was obtained at the Umba fish hatchery by the hypophysial injection method. It was then delivered to the laboratory where the eggs were preincubated and the larvae maintained at temperatures of between 4.5 and 17° (at the Umba hatchery the temperature at the beginning of incubation was 13.7-16.7°). From the larvae of this batch of eggs, it proved possible by February 10, 1962, to grow a pink salmon under laboratory conditions which had a weight of up to 1,480 mg and a length of 60 mm. Consequently, long before the beginning of migration, which takes place in May on Southern Sakhalin and in July in the Arctic (Il'ina, 1960), a juvenile fish was obtained, the weight of which exceeded by several times that of pink salmon fingerlings at the time of their release from the hatcheries (ordinarily such a fingerling weighs about 300 mg).

In the opinion of many investigators, larger females are more fecund and produce a larger egg. Nevertheless, the findings adduced in the present work show that, when there is an abrupt change in the conditions, such as, for example, the acclimatisation of the far eastern pink salmon in the basins of the White Sea and the Barents Sea, an increase in its dimensions and fecundity may be accompanied by a decrease rather than an increase in the sizes of the eggs. The possibility of there being unlike variants of the correlation between absolute fecundity and egg sizes is also confirmed by data contained in the literature (Lyamin, 1956; Zotin, 1961).

In ichthyology, the problem of fecundity in females is usually considered from the standpoint of three different aspects: individual, species and population fecundity.* Individual fecundity means the number of eggs laid by a female during a single spawning season, species fecundity means the number laid during her entire life, and population fecundity means the number of eggs laid by all the females of a given population under the actual conditions obtaining in a given region, at a given sex ratio and a given age structure.

In the classification just presented the main index is the end product of the gonadal functions, namely, the fecundity actually being observed. It is evidently because of this that the question of the potentials for a change in fecundity and of the mechanisms producing fluctuations in it has been inadequately covered in the literature**.

---

*A detailed account of the notions pertaining to fecundity can be found in a monograph devoted to this problem (Anokhina, 1969).

**In the monographic survey "Patterns of change in the fecundity of fishes" (Anokhina, 1969), this problem also, regretfully, has not been accorded due consideration.

For example, in comparing the fecundity of pink salmon in the parental far eastern waters and under the acclimatisation conditions in the North, 84
it turns out that individual fecundity is capable of increasing by not more than 15 to 20%. At the same time, if we compare the number of oogonia and oocytes with which pink salmon begin the meiotic cycle, the differences become more substantial.

In the ontogeny of pink salmon it is possible to distinguish two indices of fecundity: "potential" and "ultimate" (Persov, 1963b), and it is the relation between these which will be the main determinant of the individual, species and population fecundities. As applied to monocyclic species, it is correct to maintain that potential fecundity must be considered from two aspects: true fecundity, which is established immediately after sex differentiation, and initial fecundity, which characterises the number of oocytes that have completed protoplasmic growth and are ready to make the transition to trophoplasmic growth (Kuznetsov and Kukharenko, 1971).

In contrast to the monocyclic and polycyclic species, parallel with the first batch of germ cells embarking on the meiotic cycle, a substantial number of them remain in the gonial phase and constitute a portion of the reserve* at the expense of which the replenishment of the next batch of oocytes destined for spawning will take place (scheme 6).

In pink salmon, as also in other monocyclic species, the dependence of the ultimate on the potential fecundity is very clearly manifested and lends itself to precise study. In the polycyclic species, the potential fecundity must be reestablished at the beginning of each successive spawning

*The existence of a reserve of germ cells in animals is of exceptionally far-reaching importance and must be regarded as an adaptation developed in the course of evolution. It was shown in fruit flies that under the conditions of the experiment, the oogonia proved to be insensitive to the effects of radiation (Tikhomirova, 1967).

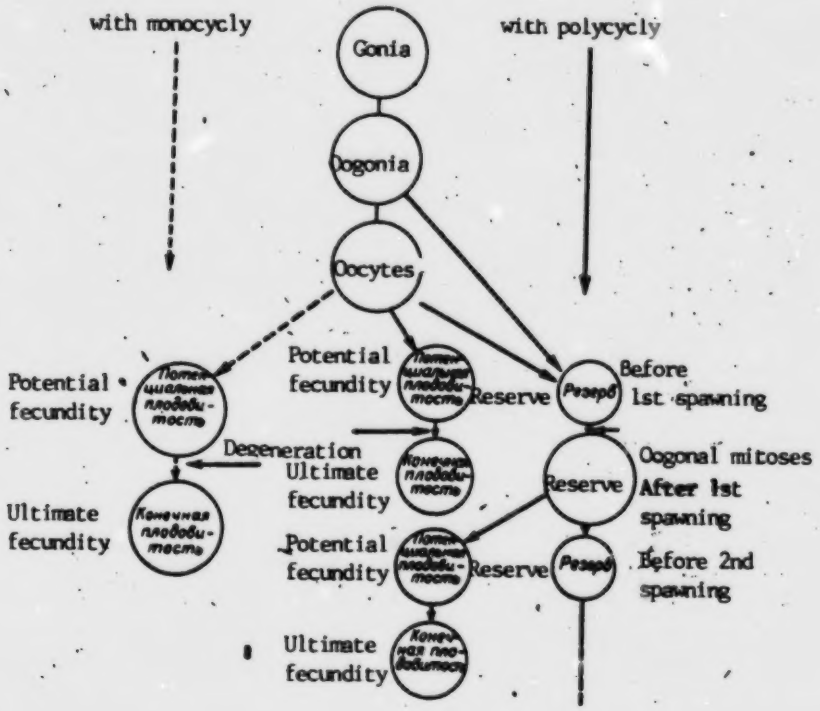
season. During the first reproductive cycle in polycyclic fishes (as opposed to monocyclic fishes), potential fecundity must be determined by the number of oocytes entering the protoplasmic growth period and destined for spawning. Thus, further study of the problem of the development of fecundity in fishes calls for a more detailed analysis of the mechanisms involved in the shaping, expenditure and replenishment of the reserve stock of germ cells.

A detailed study of the mechanism involved in the replenishment of the reserve stock should provide answers to many of the problems arising. In particular: what is it that regulates the involvement in the next cycle of oogenesis of only a portion of the oocytes and the resulting displacement of the growth phases of the oocytes from the antecedent to the subsequent? What is the role of gonadotropic and steroidal (sex) hormones in these phenomena? Of what value are the cells of the germinative epithelium in the replenishment of the stock of germ cells? 85

In the natural setting, with the change in the conditions of life of the species (table 23) and in the experiment (p.37), when they were irradiated by X-rays, in the females of the species a monotypical response reaction was obtained, namely a tendency towards an increase in fecundity. Such a reaction can be considered in terms of the "ecological aspect of stress"* (Bak and Aleksander, 1963; Mandel, 1964) to be the response of the population and the species to the developing unfavourable conditions. In certain circumstances the latter may lead merely to a temporary disruption of the germ cell development process, with a subsequent return to normal.

---

*It may be that the term "species stress" would be appropriate here, since it means the "programmed reaction of a species". In my opinion, this notion of species stress, suggested by M.A. Bobovich, a co-worker of our laboratory, correctly reflects the essence of the phenomenon being discussed.



Scheme 6. The formation of individual fecundity

CHAPTER 5 THE EARLY PERIOD OF GAMETOGENESIS UNDER CONDITIONS OF IONIZING RADIATION

86

The number of germ cells

With the exception of pink salmon, in all the species of the genus Oncorhynchus that have been studied, a direct path of sex differentiation has been discovered for both males and females: signs that the gonads are developing in either the male or female direction appear simultaneously. In the pink salmon, as mentioned earlier (p.45 of the original text - Tr.), we have encountered a different phenomenon.

A hypothesis has been advanced that a part of the pink salmon individuals possessing ovaries are males. Consequently, long before the beginning of gonadal redifferentiation there must exist two groups of fishes, similar in the anatomy of the gonads but dissimilar in sexual directivity. If the hypothesis is correct, then, based on the view that males and females are characterised by unlike sensitivities (Svetlov, 1943; Svetlov and Chekanovskaya, 1945, 1949; Levin, 1960; Patt and Brues, 1954; Annan, 1955; Rigo, 1964), given the extreme effect in the early period of gametogenesis, long before the beginning of a morphologically expressed sex differentiation, an unlike reaction on the part of the future males and females must be expected. Ionizing radiation was selected as the extreme factor.

For salmonids of the genus Oncorhynchus there are data on the use of both chronic and single exposures. No major deviations from the norm were detected in either the coho or the chinook salmon as a result of the action of Co^{-60} rays during the period from fertilisation to hatching at doses of 0.5 R/24 hrs (total dose of up to 40 R) (Donaldson and Bonham, 1964). In another experiment involving similar conditions of irradiation, chinook fry were spawned and released into the river. Several years later, the irradiated brood stock that had returned to the rivers to spawn were observed to have produced a larger number of eggs. The percentage of the brood stock returning also proved to be greater (Bonham and Donaldson, 1966). When experimental chinook fry underwent a single exposure to various doses, a retardation of growth was observed, although only in the variants where the dose exceeded 500 R (The Effects of X-Rays..., 1948), while in another study using the same subjects (The Effects of Roentgen Rays...., 1948), when irradiated with doses of 250 and 500 R the indices of mortality of the

embryos and the larvae were similar in the experiment and the control.*

In light of the published findings, in the present study 350 R was adopted as the basic dose for pink salmon.** The radiobiological effect (survival rate, growth rate, state and number of germ cells) were recorded a few days later, and subsequently on various dates, right up to 87
seven months after irradiation, by which time sex differentiation was already complete. Special attention was paid to those females in which, during the period following sex differentiation, the oocytes "constitute unique material for estimating the effect of the radiation at the cell level, since: (1) they are in about the same stage of the meiotic prophase; (2) death of cells due to radiation is typical of them, and (3) the reduction of their numbers cannot be restored by cell division" (Okberg and Klark, 1963, p.268). For the subject of the present investigation - pink salmon - this holds true to an even greater degree, since by virtue of monocycly, synchronicity in the development of germ cells is more pronounced in it than in polycyclic fishes.

It turned out that a dosage of about 1,000 R is sub-lethal in pink salmon. All of the larvae died within three months of being irradiated. In chinook salmon, with analogous conditions obtaining, a considerable percentage of the larvae died (52.5%) within a somewhat similar time frame - within 114 days of being irradiated (The Effects of Roentgen Rays..., 1948). At a dose of about 350 R the mortality indices of the pink salmon embryos and larvae, and also the growth rates in the experimental and control groups were almost the same. However, the number of germ cells

---

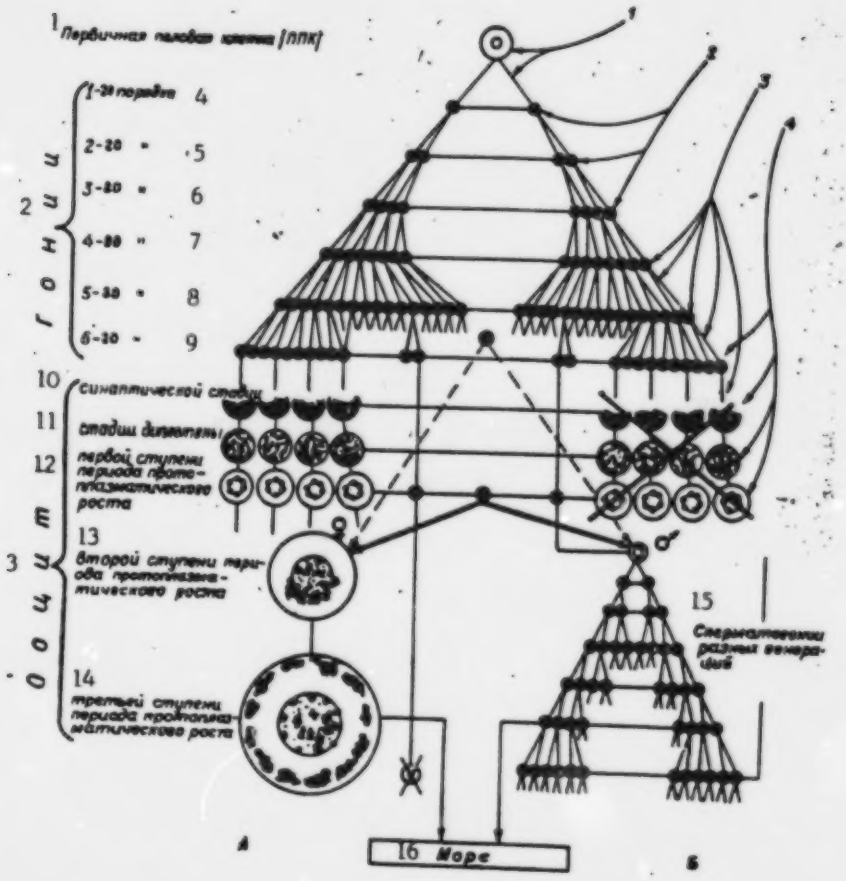
*Data pertaining to aspects of the morphology and gonadal function of animals under conditions of ionizing radiation are presented in review articles and special manuals (Golovinskaya and Romashov, 1958; Raf, 1962; Klemedson and Nel'son, 1962; Zakutinskii, 1963; Li, 1963; Carlson and Cassner, 1964; Mandl, 1964; Karapetyan and Vardanyan, 1967).

**I am deeply grateful to Lyudmila Alekseevna Kashchenko for her advice at the time of working out the schematic diagram of the experiment.

Apparently transliterated into the Cyrillic from Oakberg and Clark (Tr.)

differed substantially. This is most fully traced in the results of the experiment in which the dosage in each of the four variants was identical (about 350 R) and the initial condition of the germ cells at the time of irradiation was different in each of the variants. In the first variant, only PGCs were present in the gonads, and they had either not yet undergone mitotic division or had only just begun to exist. In the second variant - PGCs were no longer seen, but there was a fairly large number of gonia, apparently still of the first orders only. In the third variant, besides a large number of gonia of different orders, solitary oocytes of the synaptic stage were encountered. In the fourth variant, a large number of the oocytes were already in the diplotene stage (scheme 7) during the period of exposure.

Between five and seven months after irradiation, in comparison with the control group, the average number of germ cells in the experimental females was as follows: 315% in the first variant; 202% in the second; 176% in the third; and 74% in the fourth. In the males the number of spermatogonia (during this period of development there are no other generative cells in the testes) was as follows: 143% in the first variant; 103% in the second. In terms of the spermatogonia count the males of the third variant can be divided into two groups. In two of the males there was an average of 1,506 spermatogonia (1,279-1,734), and in three of them - an average of 74 (14-159). The first group is accordingly regarded as variant 3a, the second group - as variant 3b. In the fourth variant the testes proved to be almost sterile. Consequently, by the time that the radiobiological effect was calculated the reactions of the males and the females to irradiation were dissimilar. 88



Scheme 7. Gametogenesis of pink salmon embryos, larvae and fry in the river period of life. Initial condition of the germ cells in the different variants of the irradiation experiment.

Key: 1. Primordial germ cells (PGCs). 2. Gonia. 3. Oocytes.
4. Of the 1st order. 5. Of the 2nd order. 6. Of the 3rd order.
7. Of the 4th order. 8. Of the 5th order. 9. Of the 6th order.
10. Of the synaptic stage. 11. Of the diplotene stage.
12. Of the first phase of the protoplasmic growth period.
13. Of the second phase of the protoplasmic growth period.
14. Of the third phase of the protoplasmic growth period.
15. Spermatogonia of various generations. 16. Sea.

A - development of germ cells in the females; B - development of germ cells in the males. The cancelled out portion denotes that total degeneration of the germ cells in the given condition is occurring. The two solid lines indicate the moment when morphological indices make it possible to decide whether a particular individual is developing in the male or female direction,

Scheme 7 (Cont'd)

which essentially means forming a judgment on the completion of the sex differentiation process. The broken line indicates the same moment which, however, was revealed experimentally to be much earlier than that which was based on morphological characters. The arrows numbered 1, 2, 3, 4 indicate the moment of irradiation. The single arrow characterises the condition of the germ cells in the males and females during the period of their migration from the rivers to the sea.

The dissimilar reaction to irradiation on the part of the males and 89
females in the experiment is also confirmed when analysing the other parameters. Of major interest in this context is the comparison of the indices characterising the ratio between the numbers of germ cells in the males and females in the experimental variants and in the control. In the control it amounted to 93%, and in variants 1 and 2 it was almost 50% lower. In the third variant, in part of the males (variant 3a) this ratio was also 50% lower than in the control, but in another part of the males (variant 3b), as also in variant 4, the ratio between the numbers of germ cells in the males and females was no more than 2 to 3 % (table 24). Also attesting to disparities between the males and females are data on the amplitude of individual fluctuations in the numbers of germ cells in the experiment and the control. In the females the ratio between the minimal and maximal numbers of oocytes was 0.676:1 in the control. However, it was 10 times greater in the experiment. The fluctuations were seen to be much more pronounced in the males. The ratio between the minimal and maximal numbers of spermatogonia was 0.176:1 in the control, whereas in the experiment the amplitude of the fluctuations was almost 100 times greater.

Table 24

Number of germ cells in pink salmon males and females at the moment of terminating the experiment

1 Пол	2 Контроль	3 Вариант опыта				
		1	2	3 а	3 б	4
♂	1746(8)	2503(2)	1800(3)	1506(2)	74(3)	48(3)
♀	1866(13)	5888(3)	3772(6)	3302(2)	3302(2)	1393(5)
	93%	42%	48%	45%	2%	3%

4 Примечание. Без скобок указано число половых клеток, в скобках — число особей; то и другое — в абсолютных цифрах. В процентах показано отношение количества половых клеток у самцов к количеству половых клеток у самок. Объяснение вариантов 3 а и 3 б см. в тексте (с. 87).

Key: 1. Sex. 2. Control. 3. Variant of experiment. 4. Note. The number of individuals is indicated in brackets, the number of germ cells - without brackets. Both values are given in absolute figures. The ratios between the numbers of germ cells in the males and females are shown as percentages. For an explanation of variants 3a and 3b see p.35.

When assessing the results of the irradiation experiment, attention is drawn to the fact that, in comparison with the control, the number of germ cells is higher in pink salmon females when exposed to irradiation and under the conditions of their acclimatisation in the Arctic. Thus, one and the same effect was obtained under dissimilar conditions: during acclimatisation (Persov, 1963b), i.e., without experimental irradiation, and subsequent to irradiation in the experiment (the findings of the present study).

It was difficult to estimate the sex ratio in the experiment, since the number of individuals used in the study proved to be insufficient for the purpose of obtaining statistically reliable information. However, the very fact that males appeared on approximately the same dates as in the 90
control group affords a basis for postulating that the sex differentiation after irradiation
process/in the experimental fishes was closely similar to that in the

control group (Persov, 1967a). Also well documented, however, is certain other information relating to fishes, such as, for example, when exposure to radioactive phosphorus led to retardation in sex differentiation (Vivien, 1952).

When analysing the radiation effect on the reproductive system, an important index is the age of the individual. In many instances, the condition of the germ cells will depend on this. By taking age into consideration it accordingly becomes possible to obtain an advance indication of a particular effect of the irradiation (Frits-Niggli, 1961; Oster, 1963; Amorozo, 1965). Although this also holds true in the general sense for fishes, it must be remembered that the duration of the embryonic period in them is in large measure dependent on the temperature conditions.

In the present study, rather than the absolute age of the embryos and larvae in days, a more convenient and more comparable index was found to be the relative index, expressed as a percentage of the total number of days during the entire incubation period. For example, if the age of an embryo is 56 days after fertilisation, in relative indices it will be 79%. By knowing the length of the incubation period (at a given temperature this will be a relatively constant value), it becomes possible to calculate in advance (depending on the conditions of the experiment) when would be the most expedient time to do the irradiating.

In analysing the results of the experiment it is important to know the duration of the separate stages of gametogenesis. Observations performed on one and the same batch of fishes make it possible to determine these time frames as a first approximation. Thus, in pink salmon PGCs were discovered over a period lasting 10 days (from the 9th to the 19th day after fertilisation). The first gonia were found on the 19th day, and the

first oocytes of the synaptic stage - on the 39th day. Consequently, the gonial stage lasted about 20 days. By knowing the number of primordial germ cells present at the start of gonadal development (50), the number of gonia by the time meiosis began (3,000) and the time span during which an increase was occurring in the number of germ cells (20 days), a precise determination could be made of the number of cell generations and the duration of one mitotic cycle of the gonia calculated, which in the present case (given the synchronicity of the divisions) could be equated to approximately 3.5 days.

Duration of indifferent period

As indicated earlier, sex differentiation is discovered morphologically, either from the time of appearance of anatomical differences in the structure of the gonads (anatomical sex differentiation) or from the time of appearance of germ cells in the stages of the meiotic prophase - the preleptonema, leptonema and zygonema stages (cytological sex differentiation). Here, as already mentioned, two variants are possible. In the first of these, which is the most prevalent, differences in the condition of the gonads - their development in the male or female direction - are manifested simultaneously. In the second - gonadal development in all the individuals is initially in the direction of one sex only (protandry, protogyny). Representatives of the other sex can only be found after re-differentiation of the gonads has occurred in part of the individuals, In the second variant, sex differentiation extends over a longer time frame. 91

Even before the experiments relating to the effect of ionizing radiation were conducted it was clear that the answer to the question of the duration of the indifferent period could only be obtained in the case

of low-dose exposures which did not give rise to a disturbance of the basic functions of the organism, but at the same time were capable of influencing the course of development of the gonads.* The special character of the subject made it impossible to trace the development of the pink salmon over its entire life span (including the reproductive period). Accordingly, the calculation based on the results of the exposure, made during the 5th - 7th month of age, must be regarded as an index characterising the condition in only one of the stages of the life cycle - when the fry are making the transition from the river to the sea mode of life. It is during this period that the process leading to testes formation in the males takes place. In the testes, only spermatogonia of dissimilar cell generations are found, while in the ovaries of the females there are oocytes of mainly the second and third stages of the protoplasmic growth period (scheme 7).

The derived information makes it possible to conclude that in pink salmon the germ cell differentiation process begins earlier than the time when this could be judged to have occurred on the basis of morphological data. The results of employing certain agents, for example, ionizing radiation, confirm the earlier (still in the pregonadal** period) differentiation of the germ cells in the male or the female direction. With the transition of the germ cells to meiosis, this process, which had long since begun, is merely completed.

---

* A review of the results of studies aimed at revealing the stimulating effect of low doses of ionizing radiation on oogenesis is contained in a book by S.K. Karapetyan and V.A. Vardanyan (1967).

** It remains an open question as to whether the sexual tendency of the gametes can be identified even earlier. Judging from the data with respect to other animals (Rana esculenta - Padoa, 1963, 1964), a negative answer must be expected.

The gonia of the various cell generations react to irradiation in different ways. As is well known, there are two types of spermatogonia in the males: the reserve types "A" and the active types "B" (Kashchenko et al., 1960; Frits-Niggli, 1961). There are indications that in mice it is not only the reserve and active spermatogonia that differ in radiation sensitivity, but also all four populations of type "A" spermatogonia (Mounzi, 1963). The literature also contains a reference to maximum radiosensitivity of the spermatogonia of the premeiotic generation (Mandl, 1964). 92
The experimental findings of the present study (scheme 7) also confirm that the sexual tendency of the gametes in the course of gametogenesis, for example, the spermatogonia, is dissimilar. This shows up well in the characterisation of the post-radiation condition of the germ cells.

Acknowledgement that the cell populations of the gonia are non-equivalent in turn requires that a more profound understanding be gained of the role played by a number of the endocrine organs associated with the reproductive system in the achievement of the sex differentiation process (Persov, 1967a). It is possible that, as sex individuation proceeds, there is a decline in the relative autonomy of gonadal development and a gradual increase in the regulatory role of the organism, especially by the time the germ cells make the transition to a definitive path of development.

The transition from mitotic cycles to the meiotic cycle*

The foregoing data can be used for a special discussion of an important stage in the sex differentiation process in fishes - the moment when the gonia make the transition to the meiotic cycle. In moving towards a schematisation of our ideas it can be taken for granted that during the period of mitotic divisions of the gonia, the mechanisms of development are accomplished chiefly at the cell** level, and during the transition to the meiotic cycle - at the level of the organism. On this basis, it is easy to see why the gonia of the earlier orders continue to divide and do not make the transition to the meiotic cycle (the organism is not yet ready for completion of the sex differentiation process).

In the course of gametogenesis, the germ cells of pink salmon pass through two successive stages: proliferation and specialisation (definitive development). Grouped within the first stage are PGCs and gonia of the period of mitotic divisions, which in the case of pink salmon, is from the first to the fifth cell generations inclusively (scheme 7). The second stage of their development begins at the moment when the cells make the transition to the meiotic cycle. Proliferation of the primordial germ cells is possibly stimulated by substances closely similar to those which, according 93
to published data, are responsible for the first divisions of blastomeres and are regarded as "anteneural mediators" (Buznikov, 1966).

---

* The term "meiotic cycle" must evidently be accepted with some reserve, since the beginning of this cycle, as distinct from the mitotic cycle, undoubtedly marks the transition of the cell to the definitive path of its development. This can be illustrated by reference to the development of oogonia and spermatogonia from the so-called reserve stock, which is possible in one direction only - that of oocytes or spermatocytes.

** In the periods characterised by the beginning of migration and concentration of PGCs the gonads are still absent. This is the pre-gonadal stage (scheme 5). The beginning of gonad formation coincides with the first mitotic divisions of the PGCs. Consequently, in this stage of gametogenesis a relatively greater autonomy of the germ cells can be observed than, for example, in the period the sex differentiation process is being completed.

In interpreting the absence of the necessary conditions for making the transition to the next cycle as a form of blocking, one can conceive of the germ cells in pink salmon being blocked twice during the period prior to sex differentiation. The first blocking is operative for a period of 10 days, after which the cell division period sets in. This occupies about 20 days and it is during this period that the second blocking action is observed, when the transition to the meiotic cycle of the 1st-5th order gonia is delayed and becomes possible only for gonia of the sixth order.

In somatic cells, emergence from the mitotic cycle does not necessarily signify specialisation of the cell. It may be related to a lengthening or a change in the relationship between the separate phases of the cycle (Zarvarzin and Lebedeva, 1964; Dondua and Fedorova, 1964) and may consequently be temporary (Dondua and Fedorova, 1964). To what extent are these observations applicable to germ cells? The question is complicated and I therefore deliberately wanted to pose it in a form that is more specific than general: to what extent are these observations characteristic of germ cells of the sex differentiation period in animals with a single process of reproduction, such as monocyclic fishes? This question is best discussed separately for males and females.

In females of monocyclic species of fishes the emergence of oogonia from the last mitotic cycle and the transition to meiosis occur only once. In them there is no reserve stock of oogonia and there is practically no interruption between the last mitotic cycle and the beginning of the meiotic cycle. Consequently, one cannot expect a temporary emergence of oogonia from the mitotic cycle, as is known to be the case with somatic cells.

In comparison with females, in males of monocyclic species (such as the Pacific salmons) the transition to meiosis is delayed by many months,* when a rapid increase in the number of spermatogonia occurs due to mitotic divisions. In males it is therefore more complicated to calculate the number of cell generations, and hence more difficult to determine how immediate is the transition of the spermatogonia from the last mitotic cycle to meiosis. The solving of these problems is even more laborious for animals with a polycyclic type of reproduction, in which the expenditure and replenisment of the reserve stock of germ cells occurs repeatedly. It would be preferable for such problems to be resolved on model subjects, which should include fishes with a monocyclic type of reproduction.

Disorders in the hormonal regulation of gametogenesis

A fairly large amount of information is now available on the role of the endocrine system in regulating the maturation of male and female germ cells (see for example, one of the latest summaries devoted to mammals - Savchenko, 1967, and an analogous summary pertaining to fishes - Picford and Atz, 1957). Therefore, when studying the function of the gonads under conditions of ionizing radiation, great importance is attached to the study of the "adenohypophysial-gonad" system. It has been found that when subjected to radiation the gonads lose their sensitivity to "hormonal stimulants" and that in the adenohypophysis a "blocking of hormonal secretion" occurs. It was based on this that the hypothesis concerning "radiation induced disintegration of the endocrine system", which had been traced in a number of animal species, was formulated (Kashchenko, 1962, 1963, 1965, 1971; Kashchenko, 1965; Radiation Endocrinology, 1967). Problems arising

*It may be noted that this circumstance creates favourable conditions for studying the experimental effects.

when studying the state of the endocrine system in the post-radiation period have been treated in detail in a special review of the literature (Prokudina, 1965).

The importance of the endocrine system in controlling post-radiation gonadal function was demonstrated in the Japanese fish Oryzias latipes. Irradiation retarded the section* of the gonadotropins, which led to delayed development of the ovaries. Implanting of pituitary tissue weakened the effect of the irradiation in that the development of the ovaries approximated to normal (Egami and Hyodo, 1965). Consequently, the effect of irradiation on gonad development in O. latipes took the form of damage to the endocrine bonds. Recently, interesting results were obtained in loaches. In comparison with the control group, a double dose of pituitary extract was required by the females for a roe to be obtained by the hypophysial injection method. This was regarded as the result of "damage to the hormonal system" (Shekhanova and Penkurenkov, 1969, p.349). The correlation existing in fishes between the gonads, the pituitary gland, the adrenals and the other organs of the endocrine system is analagous to that obtaining in the higher vertebrates (Picford and Atz, 1957; Bern and Nandi, 1964; Hoar, 1965; Sundararaj and Goswami, 1966). This makes it possible to apply the concept of "radiation induced disintegration of the endocrine system" to the fishes as well.

In the present work an attempt is made to ascertain the effect of low doses of X-rays on the development of the reproductive system, by taking hormonal factors into consideration. It is shown that in those cases in which only PGCs were present in the gonads at the time of irradiation,

---

*From the Russian word 'sektsiya', the meaning of which is not clear in this context (Tr.).

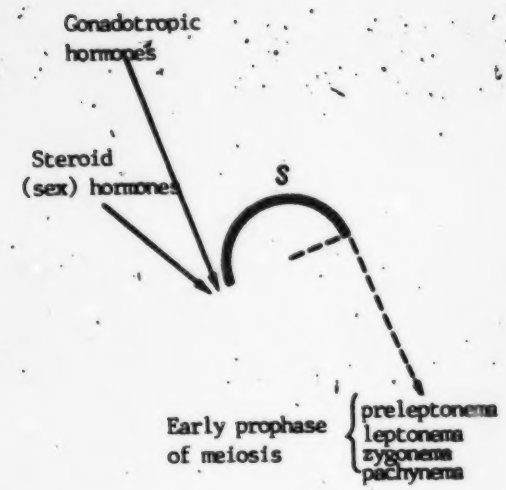
in the irradiated females the number of oocytes was larger. This increase presupposes the existence of a larger number of gonia, even prior to the beginning of meiosis, than in the control group. In other words, subsequent to irradiation the number of cell generations of the gonia must have been greater. What could have accounted for this increase? Two possibilities appear to be the most likely: either it occurred through a shortening of 95
the duration of each of the mitotic cycles (Tsanev and Markov, 1964) or, as is maintained in this book, through a lengthening of the gonial proliferation period with a constant duration of each mitotic cycle. In both cases the number of gonia in the females of the experimental variants must have increased.

In the literature devoted to the development of germ cells attention is focused mainly on the mitotic cycles, to a lesser degree on the meiotic cycle, and less still, on the transition from the former to the latter. This is attributable to procedural difficulties in selecting a model subject with a relatively synchronous development of germ cells and a monocyclic development of gonads. It is clear that these circumstances have limited the scope of the research on this problem in fishes (the situation is slightly better in other classes of vertebrate animals).

In the main, DNA synthesis in the meiotic cycle is completed during the pre-meiotic prophase* (Prokof'eva - Bel'govskaya, 1960; Kemp, 1964; Utakoji, 1966; Ivens, 1966). Therefore, having regard to the known scheme of the mitotic cycle (Epifanova, 1962, 1965; Meziya, 1963; Tsanev and Markov, 1964), it is to be expected that with the transition to meiosis the gonia of the last cell generation will pass from the G_1 mitotic phase to the S phase of the meiotic cycle (scheme 8).

---

*In the meiotic cycle of mice, DNA synthesis is observed twice, on the second occasion - on completion of the process (Sirlin and Edwards, 1959).



Scheme 8. Transition from the mitotic cycles to the meiotic cycle in the sex differentiation process. According to Ivens (1966), the early meiotic prophase corresponds to G2 of the mitotic cycle.

In fishes maturing for the first time the transition to the 96
completion of the sex differentiation process (in the case under discussion it is precisely this that denotes the transition from the mitotic cycles to the meiotic) is evidently dictated by the influence of the gonadotropic and steroid (sex*) hormones.

The positive role of the gonadotropins in early gametogenesis can be judged from the action of purified gonadotropic hormones. In Lacerta vivipara it proved possible to cause feminisation with such hormones (Dufaur, 1965). After administering purified gonadotropin hormones of pigs (FSH) and sheep (LH) to Bufo arenaruim at the age of one month after metamorphosis, through the action of the follicle stimulating hormone 100%

---

*In one of the most recent studies it is emphasised that the transition from the mitotic cycles to the meiotic is accomplished "under the influence of the sex hormones" (Bogdanov, 1971).

males were obtained, and through the action of the luteinising hormone - 100% females (Burgos and Pisano, 1959). Furthermore, it has been shown that hypophysectomy in B. americanus does not affect embryonic sex differentiation (Chin ve Chang, 1955).

More precise data on the role of gonadotropic hormones in early ontogeny exist for man. As in many animal species, in man PGCs migrate from the region of the vitelline entoderm to the region of future gonadal establishment and thus prove to be constituent members of the cells of the coelomic epithelium. In the gonadal region the latter is known as the germinative, generative, germinal or rudimentary epithelium. At a certain stage of development, epithelial strands form in the zone where the germ cells are, due to the so-called "immersion growth" (Knorre, 1959). At two months of age, anatomical differentiation of the gonads occurs in human embryos and by the age of five months, germ cell differentiation is observed.

The transition to meiosis and folliculogenesis in female embryos coincides in time with the production of FSH and LH (Levina, 1966, 1973, 1974; Levina and Ivanova, 1966; Ivanova and Levina, 1966; Volodina, 1966; Dainenko, 1967; Borisova, 1968). It would have been interesting to monitor the state of the pituitary gland at the beginning of active spermatogenesis, which in boys occurs in the post-natal period. Possibly it would have been found to be analogous to the state of the gland in female embryos during the transition to oogenesis. In that event there would have been no fundamental difference between male and female individuals in the realization of cytological sex differentiation and the hormonal control of it: in females this is detected in the prenatal and in males, in the post-natal periods of development.

Some experimental data on the role of gonadotropins in the realization of the sex differentiation process are also available for the fishes. In males of the flounder Pleuronectes platessa, for example, the transition from spermatogonia to spermatocytes is controlled by the pituitary. This was ascertained by hypophysectomy and subsequent stimulation by gonadotropins* (Barr, 1963). In one of the representatives of the salmonid fishes - Salmo gairdnerii - the beginning of spermatogenesis was induced by injections of pituitary extracts (Pituitary Hormones..., 1965). In the goldfish Carassius auratus, reproduction of oogonia was disrupted by hypophysectomy, but upon the supplementary introduction of gonadotropins, this process occurring immediately prior to meiosis, was stimulated (Yamazaki, 1965). In Couesius plumbeus, hypophysectomy had the effect of suppressing the spermatogonia reproduction process and of totally blocking their transition to spermatocytes (Ahsan, 1966). The literature also contains data on trout and cisco with respect to coincidences in the times of appearance of basophilia in the cells of the pituitary gland and to sex differentiation (Kerr, 1940). Even less information is available on the role of adrenal steroid hormones** in the sex differentiation process than that which deals with the importance of the gonadotropins. 97

The existing information, however sparse, makes it possible to evaluate the endocrine system of fishes as a potential regulator of the

---

*It is necessary to point out that, when used in conjunction with hormonal therapy, the hypothysectomy procedure can be successfully utilised in fishes with a protracted indifferent period. In sturgeons, in which the indifferent period lasts for more than a year, a procedure for surgical removal of the pituitary gland has already been developed (Zubova, 1971a).

**Detailed information on the analogy between the adrenals of mammals and the anterior interrenal tissue of fishes is presented in a monograph devoted to a study of the endocrine system of Fundulus heteroclitus (Picford, 1959).

mechanism whereby germ cells make the transition to the meiocyte state. We believe that the enhanced production of gonial cell generations in pink salmon under the influence of irradiation is the result of a more protracted blocking of the transition of the germ cells from the mitotic cycles to the meiotic. The suggested delay, in our view, is attributable to the later inclusion as regulators in the sex differentiation process, of gonadotropins and steroid sex hormones (Persov, 1967b,c). Thus, from the standpoint of this hypothesis, total irradiation of embryos and larvae leads to inhibition of certain of the endocrine organs and their temporary "disintegration" (Kashchenko, 1962, 1963, 1965; Voitkevich, 1967). Eventually, this leads to a delay in the beginning of the meiotic cycle and consequently, to an increase in the number of germ cells.* As a result, conditions may subsequently be established which are conducive to an enhancement of fecundity in the females.

Also possible is another assessment of the experimental findings. The transition from the mitotic to the meiotic cycle is the beginning of the path of definitive development of the germ cells. It therefore has 98
much in common with the transition of somatic cells to the differentiated state, which is illustrated by findings for various groups of animals (Cambar, 1956; Nadjioloff et al., 1962; Fedecka-Breener, 1967). Unquestionably, the regulating of these phenomena in the different stages of ontogeny must have common foundations. The position taken by authors working with invertebrate animals is even more decisive on this question. According to their ideas, the differentiation of germ cells is in no way different from that of somatic cells (Brian, 1968; Stefan-Dyubua, 1968).

---

*With a view to obtaining a clearer understanding of the blocking and deblocking mechanism in the transition to meiosis, published findings on the retardation of this process in male insects by the action of Actinomycin "D" (Jain, Umrae Singh, 1967), with a parallel prolongation of the mitotic cycles, may be consulted.

Thus, in studying the influence of radiation factors on the development of germ cells it is necessary to take into account a specific property which is typical of gametogenesis: replacement of the mitotic cycles by the meiotic. In the course of ontogeny this replacement denotes that the sex differentiation process has been completed

Recovery of the structure and function of the gonads

When analysing the course of restoration of gonadal structure and function the first question that arises concerns the sources of this restoration. The problem of gonad restoration after irradiation is closely linked to the question of the origination of definitive germ cells. Various ideas are extant here and in particular, evidence is adduced in favour of the active participation in this process of the cells of the germinative epithelium. Possible sources of restoration of the testes in post-irradiation males are Sertoli's cells (Schinz and Slotopolsky, 1925) and type "A" spermatogonia (Kashchenko et al., 1960; Oakberg, 1955). In females subjected to irradiation, this question has not been studied as extensively.

In assessing the course of restoration of the gonads extreme caution is needed, since morphological restoration (the observations were on mice) may be accompanied by an abrupt fall in functional capacity for reproduction (Amorozo, 1965). In general, the problem of fecundity is one of the most important when analysing post-radiation results. In a very general sense it can be noted that an increase in dosages leads a decrease in fecundity, for example, in Drosophila robusta, at 2500 R fecundity is restored 16 days after irradiation, but when the dosage is doubled, fecundity continues to be sharply depressed (Annan, 1955). An analogous observation was recorded

with rats, the fecundity of which began to decline when the total radiation dose was increased (Ingram, 1958). Of fundamental importance is the state of the reproductive system at the instant of exposure. In the rats, the abrupt fall in fecundity set in only in the event that irradiation was maintained until the 16th day of pregnancy (Beaumont, 1962), which coincides with an episode of oogonial mitoses (Mandl, Beaumont, 1964). In man, the most dangerous period is between weeks three and six of pregnancy (Gifarelli, 1963), that is, the period in which an active process of organogenesis is taking place. In other cases, with respect to 99 fecundity, ontogeny cannot generally be confined to the most radio-sensitive and radio-resistant periods (Baker, Beaumont, 1967). The increase in fecundity which is sometimes observed after irradiation may only be transient. For example, in the white mouse the number of maturing follicles increases with acute radiation sickness. They are, however, inevitably destined to degenerate (Karmysheva, 1963).

Instances of a sharp drop in fecundity subsequent to irradiation have also been recorded for fishes (Samokhvalova, 1935, 1938). The observed decrease may prove to be temporary, with the original fecundity being restored later. This was discovered, for example, in Lebistes reticulatus (Natali, 1940,a,b) and in Oryzias latipes (Solberg, 1938). In the latter fish, which inhabits the Japanese rice fields, the lowering and subsequent restoration of fecundity, depending on the dosage, have been traced in detail. At 2000 R, in the first two weeks the number of germ cells remains equal to that of the control group. During the next four weeks it drops abruptly, and yet two weeks later it again becomes equal to the control. At a dosage of 8000 R, 5 days after irradiation the number of oocytes

decreases sharply and is not restored subsequently (On the Influence...., 1955). Apparently, the absence of sufficiently objective indices of the state of the recipient at the moment of radiation exposure leads to dissimilar and, at times, opposite assessments. When Lebistes reticulatus is irradiated prior to attaining one month of age, notwithstanding published findings, gametogenesis is not restored, even as long as four months after irradiation (Vivien, 1953).

The decisive importance of the initial state of the gonads at the instant of irradiation was demonstrated in the South African fish Tilapia mossambica. According to a number of indices, including fecundity, different post-radiation effects were recorded upon irradiating the larvae at the ages of 6, 13 and 27 days, at which times, respectively: only PGCs were present, or mitotic reproduction of germ cells, prior to sex differentiation, occurred, or sex differentiation had already taken place and oocytes were seen in the females (Fam Man' Chung, 1970). The findings of that study are convincing, as the author had succeeded in tracing the post-radiation effect in two generations.

Restoration of gonadal function in fishes may sometimes be accompanied by the formation of hermaphroditic gonads (Egami, 1955, 1956; Telitchenko, 1958; Cherfas, 1962). Ionizing radiation can also lead to inactivation of the spermatozoids and eventually to radiation gynogenesis (Romashov, Golovinskaya, 1960; Romashov et al., 1960; Romashov and Belyaeva, 1964, 1966; Vasileva-Dryanovska and Belcheva, 1965; Rugh and Clugston, 1955). In any discussion of such matters, the results of research on radiation-induced chromosome damage must naturally be taken into consideration (Ivens, 1966; Sperrou and Vudvell, 1968; Tsankova, 1965). Of independent interest

are studies aimed at gaining a more precise understanding of the role of gonadotropins in gonal reaction at the instant of irradiation and* in the post-radiation period (Persov, 1967c).

In the present work the question of providing a survey of all of the sections concerned with the irradiation of fishes has not been raised. However, certain aspects of these phenomena which are important in assessing the effect of ionizing radiation on the gonads, must be mentioned. For example, it was found that irradiation has an inhibiting effect on gametogenesis when gonadogenesis is progressing normally (Marin, 1959). In assessing the results of radiation exposure it is essential that temperature conditions are taken into account (Bonet-Maury, 1963), since it is probable that in certain cases, they may help to explain peculiarities in the post-radiation condition of the gonads. For example during the post-radiation period Oryzias latipes dies within 20 days at temperatures of 20-25°, but lives for more than four months at a temperature of 6° (Etoh and Egami, 1965). At optimal temperatures the flounder dies more rapidly after radiation (Ivanov, 1966), while the guppy becomes more radiosensitive (Tsugava and Yamamoto, 1962).

Of definite interest are data on the accumulation of certain radioactive elements** in the course of ontogeny. In carp fry, strontium -90 accumulates ten times more actively than it does in carp yearlings (Lebedeva, 1961). In adult carp, P^{32} accumulates particularly actively in the course of vitellogenesis and in the pre-ovulation period (Irikhimovich and Zelenin, 1961). Apparently, the question of the lesser sensitivty of germ cells

---

*Conjunction inserted (Tr.).

**Detailed information is presented in one of the first reports dealing with radioecology of marine organisms (Polikarpov, 1964).

calls for further examination, since in Macropodus opercularis, for example, the blood and blood-forming organs were found to be the most radiosensitive, followed by the eyes, the CNS and, finally, the germ cells (Allen and Mulkay, 1960).

At the time of writing, the question of the effect of radiation, particularly chronic irradiation, on the development of PGCs throughout the post-radiation period, has still not received adequate attention. Of great interest in this connection are data derived by I.P. Migalovskii (1971). The author traced the radiation effect in Atlantic salmon embryos from the 80th to the 231st day after fertilisation, which enabled him to characterise the dynamics of change of a number of primordial germ cells (table 25).

As will be seen from the data in table 25, in all of the concentrations (2×10^{-5}; 0.7×10^{-6}; 0.6×10^{-7}) the process of gametogenesis was seen to be inhibited, but at 0.6×10^{-7} the reparative process began earlier than in the other variants and was so intensive that the number of PGCs proved to be greatest in that variant. At 0.7×10^{-6}, inhibition 102
was less pronounced and the onset of the reparative process occurred later. At 2×10^{-5}, the inhibition proved to be so pronounced that during the period of the observations (from the 80th to the 231st day after fertilisation) the reparative process did not set in at all.

Thus, there are grounds for believing that the dosages used in the cited study are primarily effective in suppressing the mechanism of reparation (Strelin, 1966). Depending on the dose, the lessening of the inhibitory effect occurs at different times (for the 2×10^{-5} variant the reduction of this effect should probably be expected even later, i.e. after the 231st day).

Table 25

Number of PGCs according to periods of development (after Migalovskii, 1971) 101

1 Варианты	2 Активность икры (кюри/икринка)	3 80 дней после оплодотворения		4 102 дня после оплодотворения		5 231 день после оплодотворения	
		6 число ППК	t_{diff}	6 число ППК	t_{diff}	6 число ППК	t_{diff}
7 Контроль	0	44,6±7,23	—	47,6±3,61	—	65,9±8,52	—
8 Sr^{90}—Y^{90}; 2.10^{-5} *Кюри/л*	$1,8 \cdot 10^{-8}$	26,3±4,24	2,18	32,6±2,02	3,63	34,6±5,00	3,17
9 Комбинированный	$1,8 \cdot 10^{-8}$	22,4±3,35	2,81	29,0±3,00	3,95	33,9±3,99	3,40
8 Sr^{90}—Y^{90}; $0,7.10^{-6}$ *Кюри/л*	$2,8 \cdot 10^{-10}$	39,3±4,30	0,63	43,3±3,20	0,89	63,7±10,69	0,16
8 Sr^{90}—Y^{90}; $0,6.10^{-7}$ *Кюри/л*	$5,8 \cdot 10^{-11}$	30,3±3,45	1,78	51,2±7,95	0,41	72,5±8,01	0,56

Key: 1. Variants. 2. Activity of egg (Curies/ovum). 3. 80 days after fertilisation. 4. 102 days after fertilisation. 5. 231 days after fertilisation. 6. Number of PGCs. 7. Control. 8. Curies/ 9. Combined.

Of major interest are the dynamics of the indices of the number 102
of germ cells in the 0.6×10^{-7} variant, in which the inhibition was replaced by a rise, and later an excess of the number of PGCs over the control group. It would seem that what we are encountering here is the action of two opposing radiation effects - suppression of the reparative processes and stimulation of gametogenesis, with the latter effect only becoming operative after a lessening of inhibition.

Hence, the hypothesis regarding the dual effect of ionizing radiation and (arising from this) the dissimilar mechanisms resulting in the germ cells of the early period of gametogenesis being both inhibited and stimulated, appears to be valid.

Detailed research on the effects of low doses of irradiation on animals is bound to be of major interest. Compared to plants,* it is obvious that insufficient attention has been paid to irradiated animals. Meanwhile, judging from certain of the findings, investigations of this nature, particularly when performed with fishes, may hold considerable promise. For example, when irradiating Tilapia spp., in some variants there was an enhancement of fecundity, in others - of the growth rate (Fam Man Chung, 1970). Thus, through experimentation the author succeeded in separating the processes directly associated with reproduction and the processes associated with the growth rate. Also, some very interesting data were derived from experiments on Tilapia, although not in terms of external irradiation, as was the case in the Fam Man Chung experiments,

---

*Research relating to hydrobionts should be organized similarly to the manner in which it is conducted in plants, when reactions to radiation effects are studied in the natural coenoses (Plett, 1968; Vudvell and Osting, 1968). We fully concur with the view that such concepts as "Ecological radiosensitivity", "irradiation-induced damage to the biocoenosis," and "radiation biogeocoenology" (Aleksakhin, 1968) should be brought into general use.

but with implanted irradiation using radiostrontium (Sr^{90}-Y^{90}). The relationship between the growth rate and the rate of maturation in solutions with a differing concentration proved to be variable (Voronina, 1972). Thus, at 1×10^{-10}, accelerated growth was accompanied by maturation remaining at the level of the control fishes. At a concentration of 1×10^{-8}, retardation of Tilapia growth occurred in parallel with an acceleration of its maturation, and at a concentration of 1×10^{-6}, a very high growth rate coincided with an observed delay in the start of the spawing run by the females.

CONCLUSIONS

In the early stage of gametogenesis and gonadogenesis, of special 103
interest are such phenomena as the migration and concentration of primordial germ cells; the establishment of the gonads; the start of mitotic divisions of the PGCs and gonia of subsequent orders; the transition from the indifferent state of the gonads to their differentiation, both in the structural sense and with respect to cell composition (anatomical and cytological differentiation of the gonads respectively).

Long before the emergence of morphological indices of sexual directivity in the development of germ cells it is possible through the influence of ionizing radiation to produce a dissimilar reaction of the germ cells, as a function of their subsequent differentiation in the male or the female direction. This fact affords a basis for a critical review of the notion of the indifferent period of gonad formation in fishes, and particularly, the length of that period.

In the analysis of data on the "sensitivity" of germ cells of males to radiation effects, a gradual enhancement of this is manifested in gonia of later orders. For example, in pink salmon, irradiation in the later stages may lead to almost total sterilisation, whereas when embryos were irradiated in the earlier stages, the testes of the experimental fishes were indistinguishable from those of the control group in terms of the number of germ cells, or the number of gonia may even have been slightly greater. Such an increase in the "sensitivity" of the gonia in the course of gametogenesis can be regarded as a consequence of the enhancement in the degree of their sexual directivity. From this point of view, in the gonia of the first cell generations development in the male direction is relatively less pronounced than it is in the gonia of the subsequent generation. It is probable that the transition to meiosis only becomes possible for those germ cells which have achieved a certain degree of sexualisation, and consequently, is normally ruled out for gonia of earlier orders. Here, 104
neurohormonal factors must play a major role as regulators, since the conclusion of the sex differentiation process signifies a new stage in the development of the organism, and for germ cells it denotes the transition to the definitive condition.

The number of mitotic cycles in the early period of gametogenesis - namely the sex differentiation process - is of major importance in the establishing of individual fecundity. This can be most clearly traced in fishes with a monocyclic type of reproduction. The fecundity of which the fishes are capable (potential fecundity) and that which is actually observed in them (ultimate fecundity) do not coincide in their own indices. The former may greatly surpass the latter. The degree of divergence

between the potential and ultimate fecundities in fishes of monocyclic species depends in large measure on the degree of intensity of the process of degeneration of the "surplus" oocytes.

Gaining a more profound understanding of the mechanisms regulating the fecundity of fishes is intimately linked to resolving the problem of the reserve stock of germ cells - its formation, expenditure and replenishment. The existence of such a stock, being a derivative of the functioning of the reproductive system, ensures on the one hand that there is a substantial reserve of germ cells, exceeding "current" requirements, and on the other - the presence of not one, but several paths, thereby providing for a stabilisation or increase in the reproductive capacity of the population (Persov, 1972).

We fully concur with the view of Yu.Yu. Marti (1968) that "surplus fecundity" is not the only method of solving the problem of the reproductive capacity of a population. However, by "surplus fecundity", or as it is defined in the present work, potential fecundity,* the preconditions are created for a rapid response type of reaction to the unfavourable conditions affecting the existence of a population. A trend of this kind can be accomplished by a change in the indices of fecundity of the brood stock or be manifested solely as a temporary interruption of gametogenesis with a subsequent return to normal. In the latter case, the detection of it is linked to a careful study of the process of development of the gonads.

As demonstrated in the present work, the effect of low doses of ionizing radiation can be helpful not only in characterising

---

*The two notions are analagous to "the principle of surplus control elements" and fit within the broader concept of the reliability of biological systems (Myakosyan, 1970).

the condition of the reproductive system, but also in studying the problem of growth. In Tilapia mossambica Peters it proved possible to separate the phenomena of reproduction and growth (Fam Man Chung, 1970), that is, to gain the advantage in one process or the other. We have also derived 105
some data on radio stimulation of growth in Atlantic salmon and sturgeon fingerlings (unpublished). This serves as justification for the staging of a series of experiments, both in a laboratory setting and on a semi-industrial scale, not only on aquarium dwellers but also on valuable commercial targets.

Elaboration of the radio stimulation problem may prove to be of far reaching importance, for example in the management of fishes in ponds, where a necessity may arise for establishing a brood stock or for increasing the coefficient of yield of the output for sale, in which the main indices of the efficiency of effort will accordingly be the rate of maturation or the growth rate.

* * *

It stands to reason that the tempting idea of regulating the sex of fishes will require first and foremost a knowledge of the process whereby sex evolves and of its differentiation. As is the case in the majority of animals, the sex of fishes is determined at the moment of fusion of the gametes. In this respect the fishes display a uniformity, as there are no other known methods of determining their sex.

Much more complex is the matter of sex differentiation, since in fishes a wide diversity of ways and means of accomplishing anatomical and cytological differentiation of the gonads in the direction of the ovaries and testes is observed. Therefore, the problem of regulating the sex

differentiation process should be resolved in conformity with and on the basis of a study of the course of development of the reproductive system in expressly one species of fish.

There can be no question that the solving of the sex differentiation problem is of major importance from the standpoint of obtaining an understanding of the mechanisms regulating individual fecundity, and consequently, of developing techniques for controlling the reproductive capacity of a population, which is one of the factors determining the population dynamics of fishes.

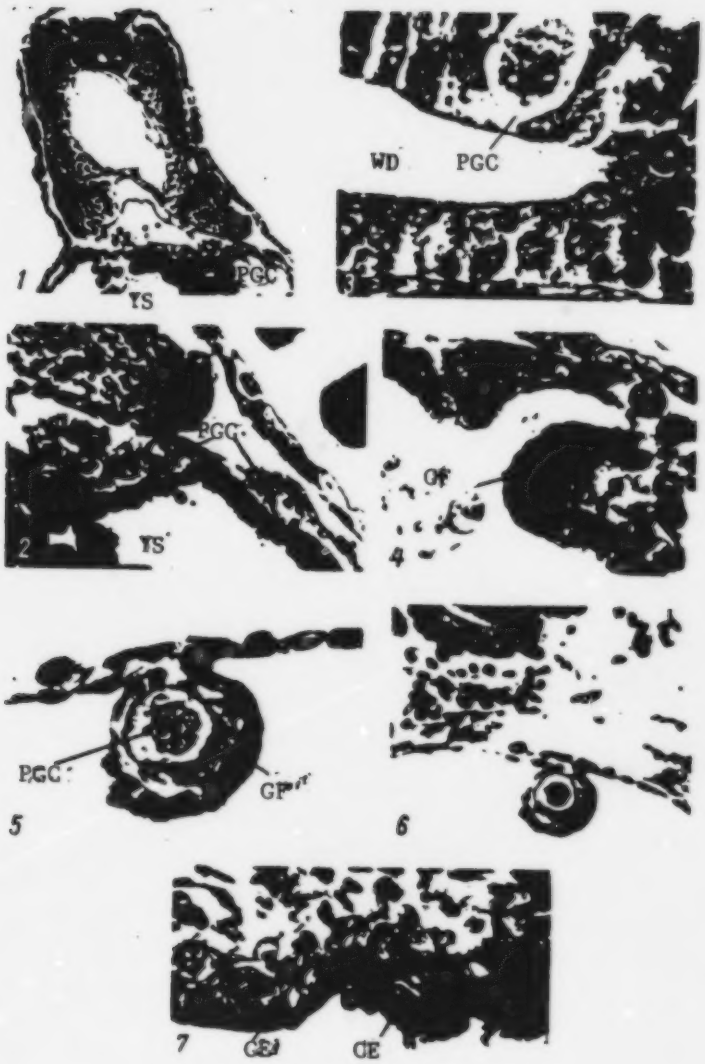


Plate I. Primordial germ cells and gonad establishment in fishes

1 - Primordial germ cells (PGC) during the period of migration into the lateral region of the splanchnotomes. Content of the yolk sac (YS) is in the form of separate clumps. Transverse section. Vimba at time of hatching. Tome fish hatchery, Latviam SSR, 1951. Specimen taken from the collection of O.F. Sakun.

2 - The same, at a higher magnification.

3 - Disintegrating PGC in the wall of a Wolffian duct (WD). 10-day old Baltic salmon larva, length 18 mm, weight 115 mg. April 9, 1964.

4 - Genital fold (GF). Transverse section. Sterlet, 33 days, 33 mm, 200 mg.

5 - PGC in a genital fold in process of formation. Transverse section. Sterlet, 67 days, 75 mm, 2.22 g.

6 - The same at a lower magnification.

7 - Coelomic epithelium (CE) with cilia; germinal epithelium (GE) without cilia. Sterlet, 7.5 months, 10.5 cm, 5.5 g.

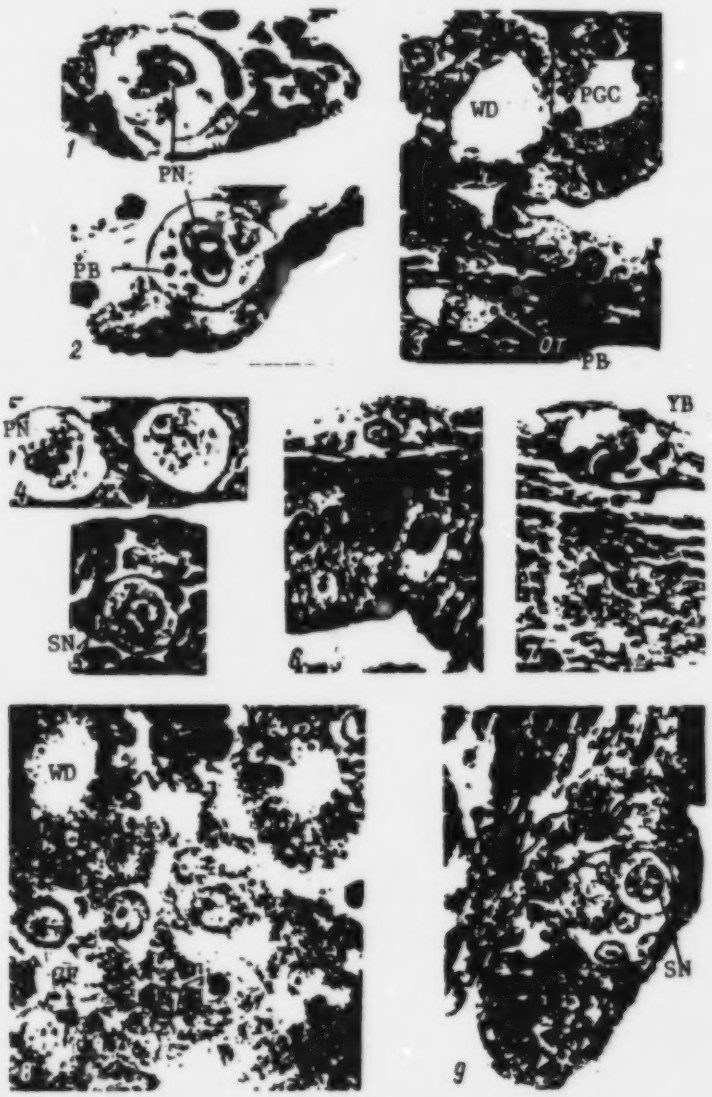


Plate II. Primordial germ cells during period of concentration and transformation of the shape of their nuclei

1,2,3 - polymorphous nuclei (PN) and "perinuclear bodies" (PB) of PGCs. Volga sturgeon, 32 days, 1 g.

4 - PGCs with polymorphous nuclei. Baltic salmon, 10 days, 16 mm, 100 mg. Narva hatchery, April 9, 1958.

5 - PGC with spherical nucleus (SN), shortly before the onset of mitotic divisions. Baikal sturgeon, 34 days, 37 mm, 300 mg.

6 - Individual clumps of yolk in the cytoplasm of a PGC. Transverse section. Baikal sturgeon, 2-3 days, 12.5 mm, 15 mg.

7 - A PGC, the nucleus of which is partly obscured by yolk bodies (YB). Longitudinal section. Lena sturgeon, 1.5 days, 11 mm, 14 mg.

8 - PGCs concentrated in the region of the Wolffian ducts. Pink salmon embryo, 15 days, 157-190 mg. Southern Sakhalin, September 6, 1960.

9 - PGC with spherical nucleus. Hybrid (sturgeon X sterlet), 56 days, 38mm.

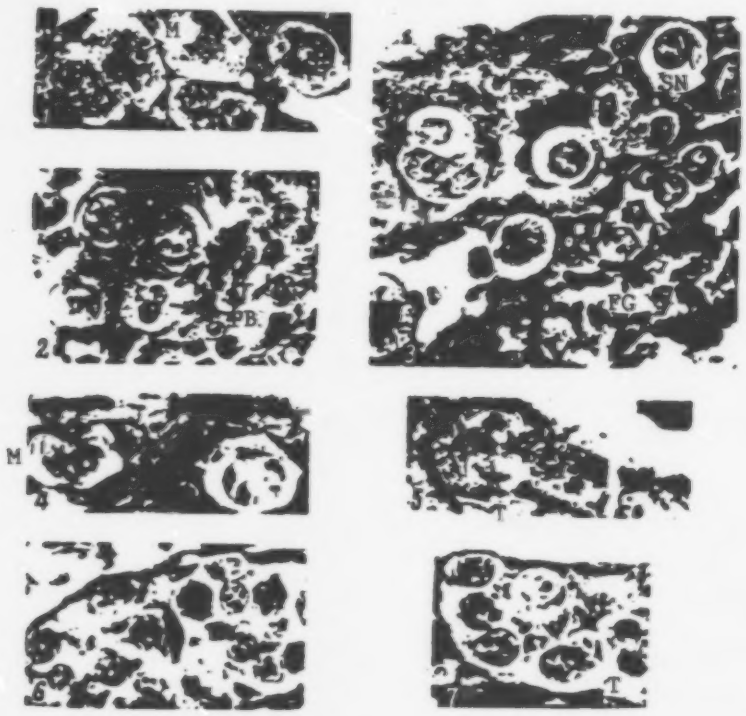


Plate III. Mitotic divisions of primordial germ cells and first-order gonia

1 - metaphase (M) of the division of a PGC. Pink salmon embryo, 18 days, 152-182 mg. Southern Sakhalin, October 4, 1962.

2 - PGC with polymorphous nucleus. Pink salmon embryo, 21 days, 150-185 mg. Southern Sakhalin, October 4, 1962.

3 - PGCs with spherical and polymorphous nuclei. First-order gonia (FG). Pink salmon embryo, 19 days, 136 mg. Arctic.

4 - Metaphase of a PGC. Chum embryo, 45 days. Southern Sakhalin, September 25, 1959.

5 - Telophase (T). Atlantic salmon, 79 days, June 11, 1960.

6,7 - Intensive reproduction of gonia. Pink salmon, S. Sakhalin, November 11, 1958 and October 9, 1959.

Plate IV. Germ cells of salmonid fishes at time of hatching

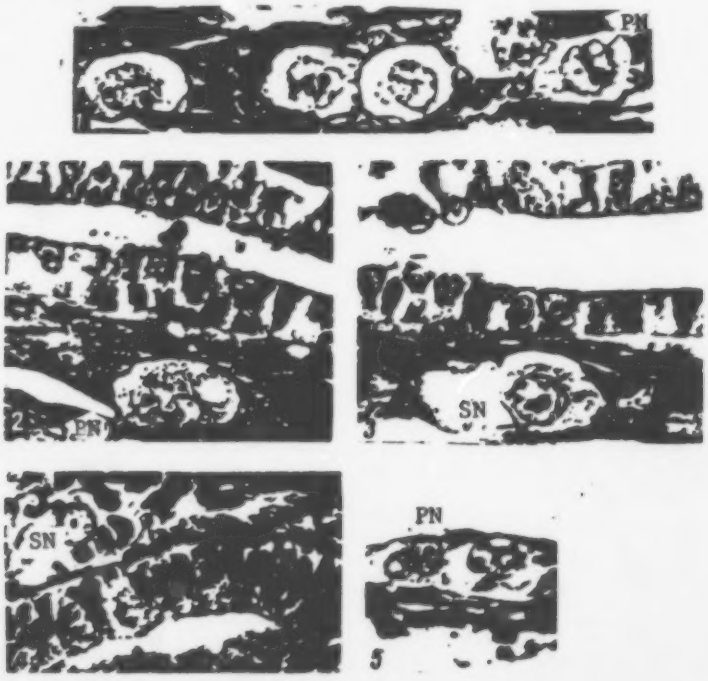
136

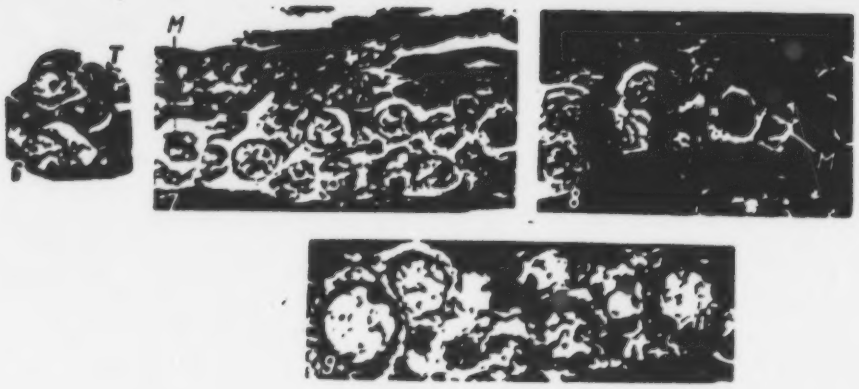
1 - PGCs with nuclei in a polymorphous condition. Atlantic salmon, 30 days, 20 mm, 127 mg. Arctic, May 11, 1960.

2,3 - PGCs with polymorphous and spherical nuclei. Lake trout at time of hatching, 17 mm, 7 mg.

4 - PGC with spherical nucleus. Nelma at time of hatching, 11 mm, 9.5 mg.

5 - PGCs with polymorphous nuclei. Lake salmon, 1 day, 15 mm, 11 mg. Svirskii hatchery, May 12, 1960.





6 - Telophase of a PGC. Coho salmon, 1-2 days, 11-12 mm, 87-98 mg. Kamchatka.

7,8 - Mitotic divisions of gonia of various orders. Sockeye at time of hatching, 22 mm, 110 mg. Kamchatka. Atlantic salmon at time of hatching, 20 mm, 158 mg. S. Sakhalin, August 19, 1960.

9 - Oocytes of diplotene stage prior to beginning of protoplasmic growth. Pink salmon at time of hatching. S. Sakhalin.

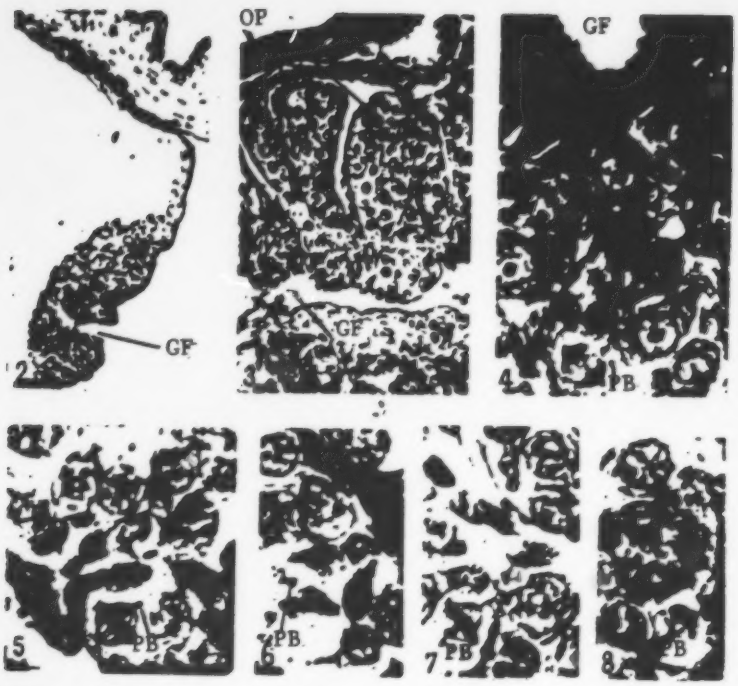
Plate V. Indices of anatomical differentiation of a gonad in the direction of the ovary

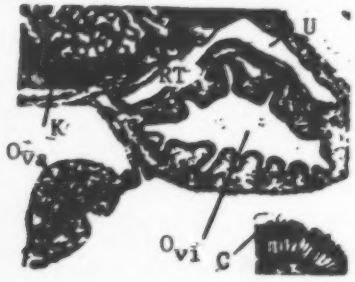
1 - groove-fissure (GF) (whole specimen). Sterlet, 10 months, 16.5 cm, 9.7 g. 137

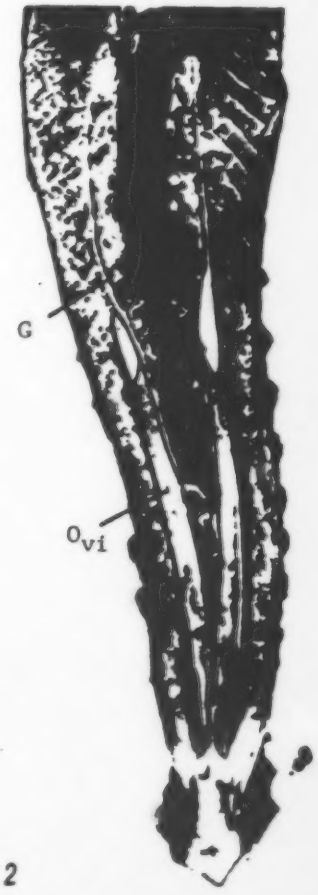
2 - groove-fissure. Transverse section of gonad. Sterlet, 7 months, 16.5 cm, 14.5 g.

3 - groove-fissure in oviferous plates (OP), arranged perpendicularly to it. Sterlet, 30 months, 34 cm, 132 g.

4,5,6,7,8 - active reproduction of oogonia at the time of formation of the groove-fissure. Perinuclear bodies at one of the poles of the mitotic figures (4 - sterlet, 7 months, 16.5 cm, 14.5 g; 5-8 - Baikal sturgeon, 34.2 cm, 107 g).







138

Plate VI. Topography of organs of the urogenital system of juvenile sturgeon and salmonid fishes

1 - kidney (K), renal tubules (RT) flowing into the ureter (U), oviduct (Ovi), ovary (Ova). At lower right corner, part of oviduct of a sexually mature sterlet; epithelial cells with cilia (C). Sterlet, 5.5 months, 15 cm, 8 g.

2 - Gonads (G) and their lateral oviducts (Ovi). "Persian sturgeon", 2 months, 7.9 cm, 2.45 g.

3 - Position and dimensions of right and left ovaries (left is smaller) with oocytes of the protoplasmic growth period. Pink salmon, 75 days, 36 mm, 1950 mg.

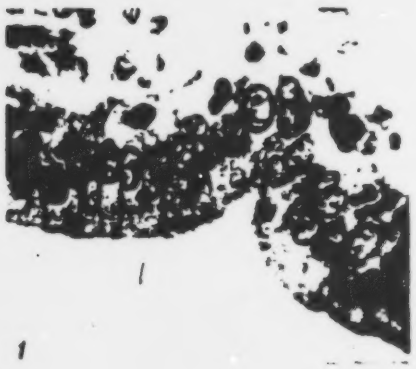
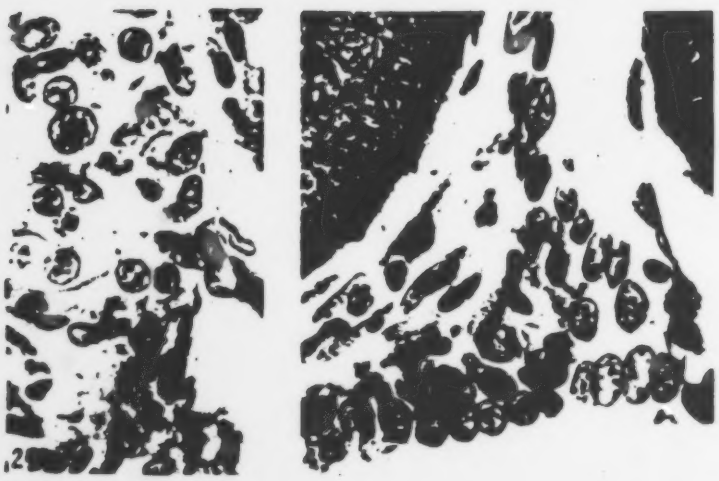


Plate VII Migration of cells of the germinal epithelium into the stroma of the ovary

1,2,4 - beginning of migration of cells of the germinal epithelium. Hybrid (sterlet X sturgeon), caught in the Kama River, 3 years, 55 cm, 490 g.



3 - The same hybrid. "Nest" of oogonia, formed on account of the migrating cells of the germinal epithelium.

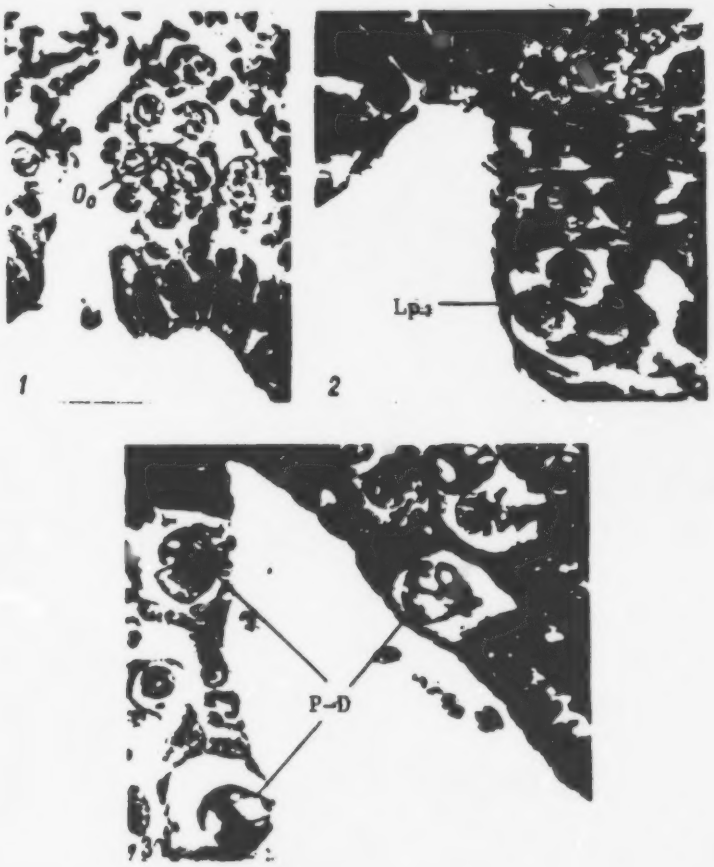
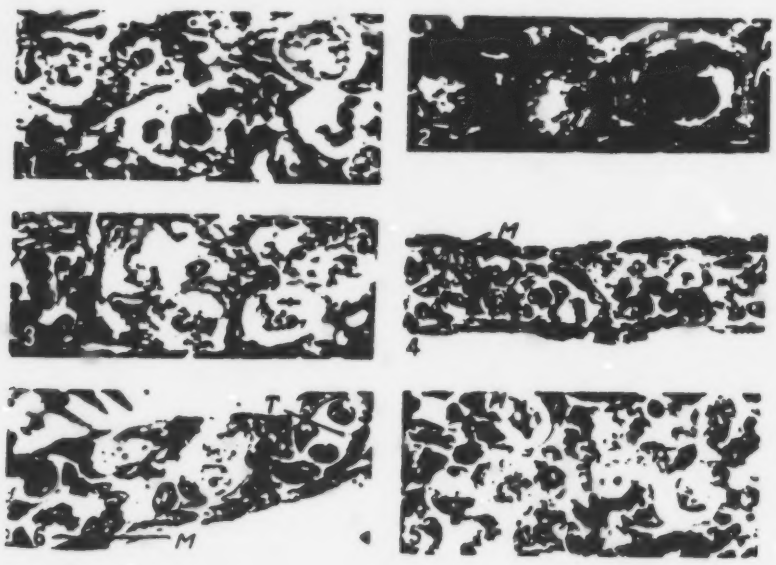


Plate VIII Development of oocytes among the cells of the germinal epithelium

1 - concentration of oogonia (Oo). Sterlet, 5.5 months, 15 cm, 10 g. Female in period of anatomical sex differentiation. Transverse section.

2 - "Nest" of oocytes of the leptotene stage (Lp). Sterlet, 5.5 months, 15 cm, 8 g.

3 - Oocytes of the pachytene-diplotene stage (P-D) among cells of the germinal epithelium bordering the groove-fissure.



141

Plate IX Redifferentiation of ovary to testis in a pink salmon

1 - Total degeneration of oocytes. Pink salmon, 3 months, 28 mm, 195 mg. Arctic. March 10, 1960.

2 - Degeneration of diplotene stage oocytes. Pink salmon, 3 months, 28 mm, 175 mg. Arctic.

3 - Mass degeneration of oocytes. Pink salmon, 5 months, 31 mm, 165 mg. Arctic. April 8, 1960.

4,5 - Total degeneration of oocytes. Mitotic divisions of spermatogonia (4 - pink salmon, 38 days, 18 mm, 73 mg. 5 - pink salmon, 22 mm, 100 mg). Laboratory, December 13, 1964.

6 - Wave of mitotic divisions of spermatogonia after total degeneration of oocytes. Pink salmon, 5 months, 33 mm, 205 mg.

142

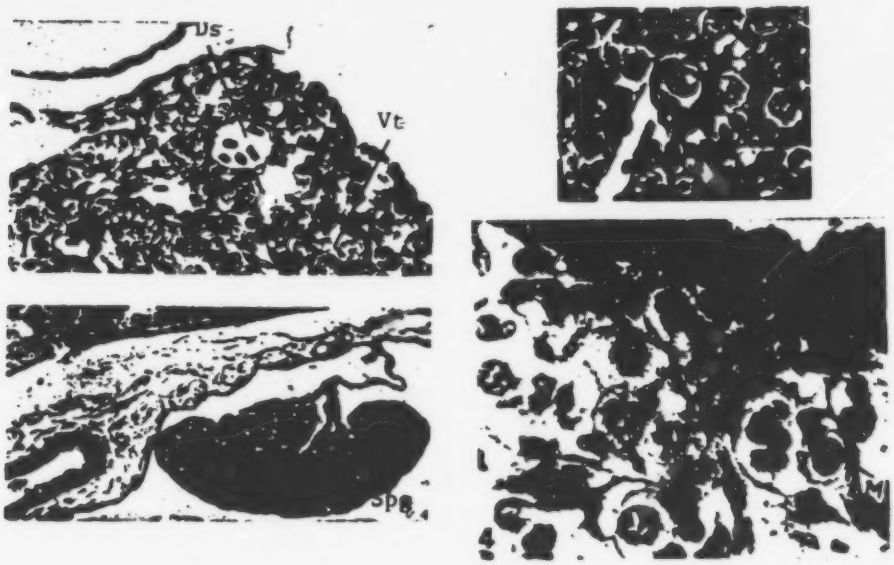
Plate X Anatomical and cytological redifferentiation of an ovary into a testis of a loach

1 - Parovarian cavity (PC) between the ovary and the wall of the trunk. Loach, 7.5 months, 9 cm, 1.5 g.

2,3,4 - Gradual disappearance of parovarian cavity (2 - loach, 8.5 months, 9 cm, 3.6 g; 3 - 7.5 months, 10.5 cm, 7.5 g; 4 - 6.5 months, 9.5 cm, 3.3 g).

5,6 - Total degeneration of oocytes. Together with the degeneration the formation of a testis is occurring. Spermatogonia are clearly visible (5 - loach, 7 months, 8 cm, 2.5 g.; 6 - 6.5 months, 7.5 cm, 1.6 g.).

7 - Spermatogonia (Spg), spermatocytes (Spc), spermatids (Spt). Loach, 6.5 months, 9.5 cm, 3.3 g.



143

Plate XI Anatomical signs of differentiation of a gonad in the direction of a testis

1 - Period of testis formation. Germ cells closer to ventral (Vt) side and blood vessels closer to dorsal (Ds) side of organ. Atlantic salmon from ponds of Pelchi hatchery, 83 days, 5.5 cm, 1.5 g.

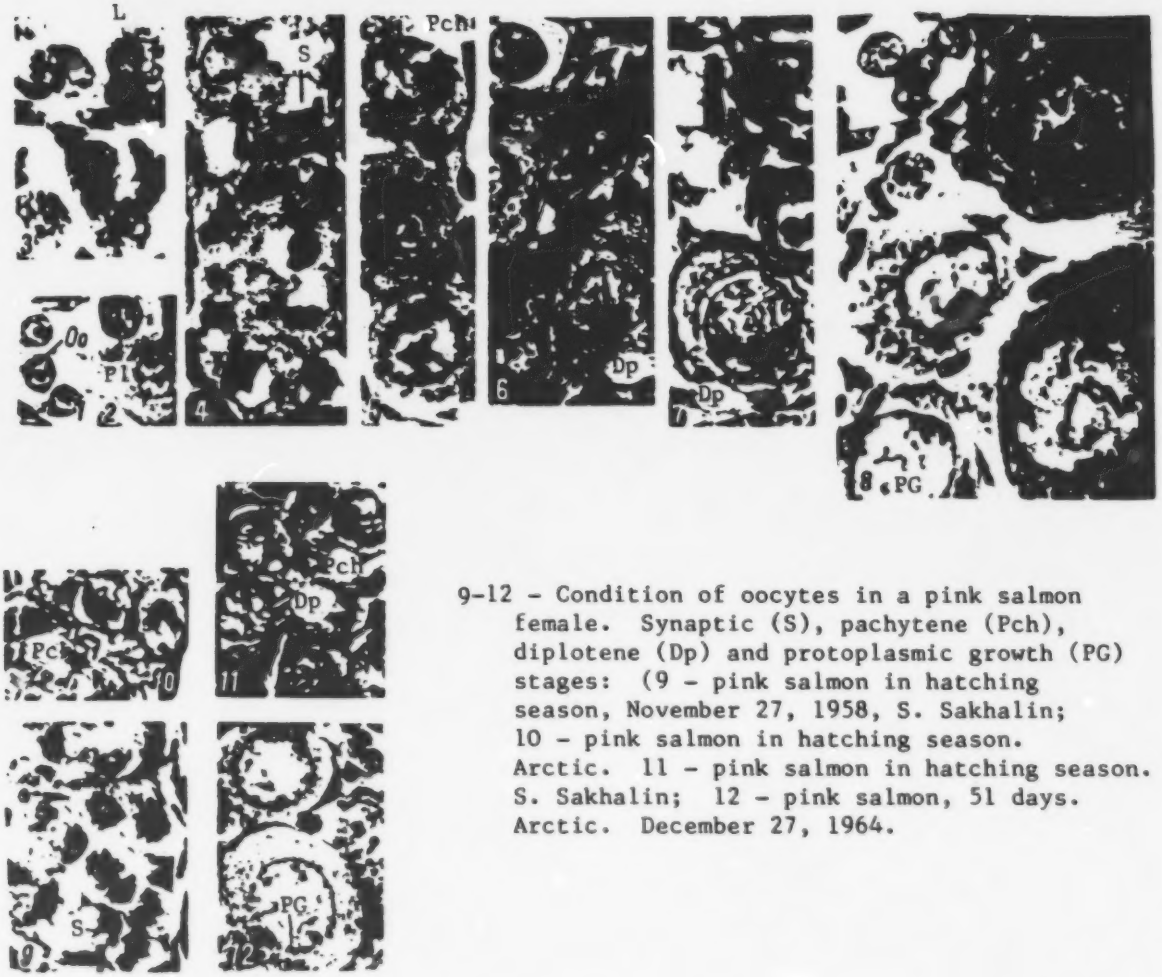
2,3 - Blood vessels in zone of hilus a (2). Spermatogonia (Spg) (3). Transverse section. Baltic salmon, 326 days, 10 cm, 85 g.

4 - Ampullae (Am) in process of formation. Sterlet from Northern Dvina, 55 cm, 600 g.

Plate XII Development of germ cells in an ovary from oogonia to oocytes of protoplasmic growth

144

1 - 8 - Condition of germ cells in salmonid females. Oogonia (Oo) after mitotic division: oogonia during period of transition to oocytes, preleptotene (Pl) and leptotene (L) stages; oocytes of synaptic (S), pachytene (Pch), diplotene (Dp) and protoplasmic growth (PG) stages. (1,5,8 - sterlet, 28 months, 35 cm, 127 g.; 2,3 - Baikal sturgeon, 16.5 months, 35 cm, 120 g.. length of gonads 7 cm, weight of gonads 21 g.; 4 - Ob'sturgeon, 26 months, 47.5 cm, 345 g.; 6 - Northern Dvina sterlet, 38 cm, 200 g.; 7 - Lena sturgeon, 23 months, 30.5 cm, 90 g.).



9-12 - Condition of oocytes in a pink salmon female. Synaptic (S), pachytene (Pch), diplotene (Dp) and protoplasmic growth (PG) stages: (9 - pink salmon in hatching season, November 27, 1958, S. Sakhalin; 10 - pink salmon in hatching season. Arctic. 11 - pink salmon in hatching season. S. Sakhalin; 12 - pink salmon, 51 days. Arctic. December 27, 1964.

Plate XIII First and second stages of development of oocytes of the protoplasmic growth period

1 - 1st stage of protoplasmic growth of oocytes. Pink salmon, 58 days, 21 mm, 105 mg. Arctic, December 20, 1964. 145

2 - 2nd stage of protoplasmic growth of oocytes. Pink salmon, 29 mm, 125 mg, smoltification already completed. Arctic. April 10, 1963.

3 - Same "Lampbrush type" (LB) chromosomes. Pink salmon, 50 days, 35 mm, 236 mg. Laboratory.

4 - Distinctly contoured formation (CF), obtained during special processing for RNA. Pink salmon, 11 months, 15.7 cm. Fixed in Serra* liquid (gallocyanine with naphthalene yellow staining).

---

*Transliterated from the Cyrillic. Not found in any reference work consulted. (Tr.).

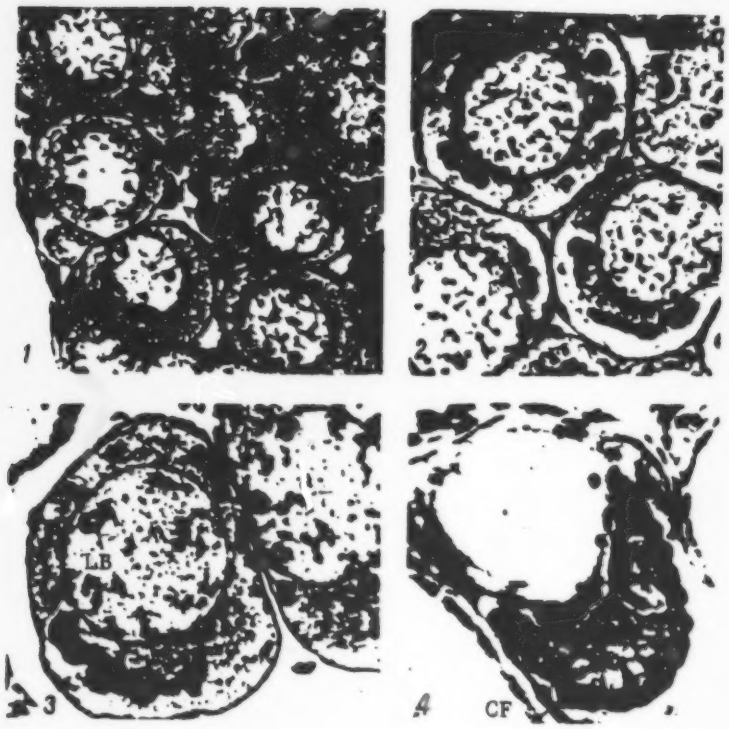
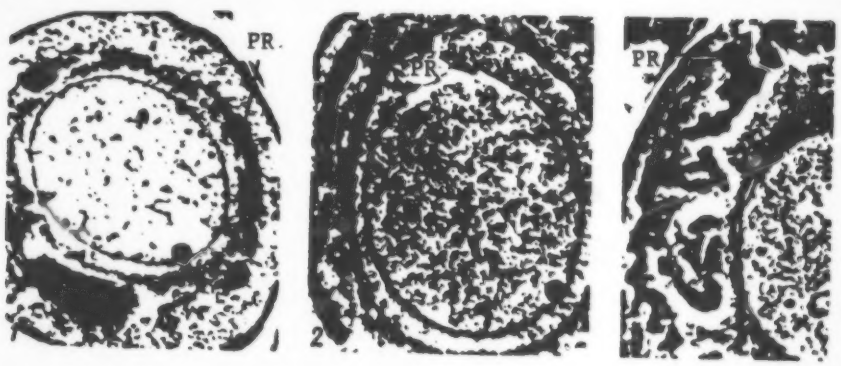
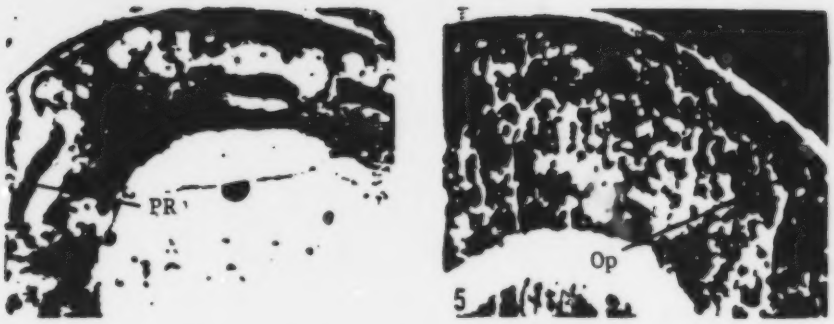


Plate XIV Third stage of development of oocytes of the protoplasmic growth period



1,2,3 - "peripheral ring" (PR) (1 - coho, 6.5 months, 8.7 cm, 6.6 g.; 2 - pink salmon, 5 months. Arctic, June 7, 1960. 3 - chum, 9 months, 7.5 cm, 3.35 g.).

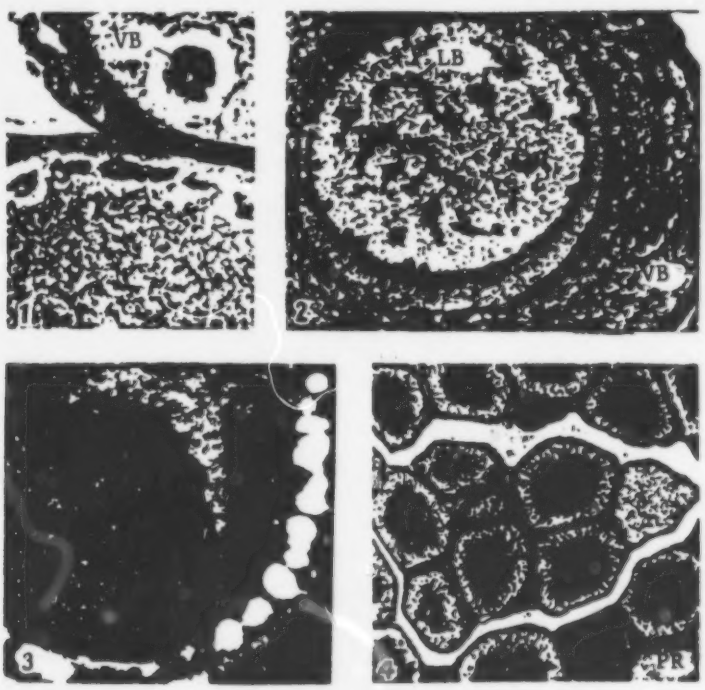


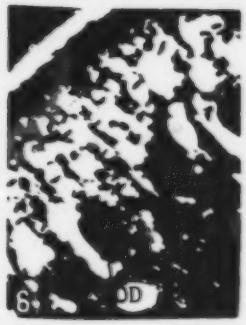
4 - "peripheral ring of an oocyte during processing for RNA. Pink salmon, 10 months, 7.1 cm, 1.72 g. Fixed in Serra liquid, gallocyanine with naphthalene yellow staining.

5 - Small osmiophilous granules (OP). Pink salmon, 10 months, 11.1 cm, 6.8 g.

Plate XV Fourth and fifth stages of development of oocytes of the protoplasmic growth period

147





1 - Peripheral regions of two oocytes. "Peripheral ring" and vitelline body (VB). Pink salmon, 10 months, 11.1 cm, 6.8 g. Arctic. October 15, 1963.

2 - Remains of vitelline body. "Lampbrush type" chromosomes (LB), minute nucleoli. Pink salmon, 5.3 cm, 900 mg. Arctic.

3 - One row of vacuoli along the periphery of the oocytes. Juvenile sockeye during river migration season. Age 2.5 years, 18.5 cm, 34.6 g. Kamchatka.

4 - Heavily vacuolised cytoplasm of oocytes. Remains of "peripheral ring". Pink salmon, 9 months, 11.8 cm, 8.1 g. Arctic. October 31, 1961.

5 - Concentrations of fat droplets (FD) in cytoplasm of oocytes, especially in the perinuclear zone. Pink salmon, 19.5 cm, 75 g. Sea of Japan, Il'insk area, September 27, 1956.

6 - Large osmiophilous droplets (OP). Compressed content of vacuoli. Fixed in osmic acid. Pink salmon, 10 months, 16 cm.

REFERENCES

1. Azbelev, V.V. and Gromov, G.D. Results of acclimatisation of pink salmon in rivers of the Kola peninsula. -- Nauchno-tekhnich. byull. PINRO (Scientific - technical bulletin of the Polar Scientific Research Institute of Sea Fisheries and Oceanography), 1960, No. 4, (14) pp. 51 - 56.

2. Aleksakhin, R. M. Current status and tasks of radiation biogeocoenology. - In: Problems in Radioecology. Moscow, Atomizdat (Publishing House of the State Committee of the USSR Council of Ministers on Uses of Atomic Energy), 1968, pp. 8 - 30.

3. Alekseev, F. E. Hermaphroditism and regulation of the sexual structure of a population of Pagellus acarne (Eisso) in some areas of the northwest African littoral. -- Tr. AtlantNIRO (Trans. of the Atlantic Research Institute of Sea Fisheries and Oceanography), 1969, No. 22, pp. 50-71.

4. Alyavdina, D. A. Biology and Systematics of salmonid fishes in various stages of development. -- Tr. Saratovskogo otd. Kasp. fil. VNIRO (Trans. of Saratovo division of Caspian branch of All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Sea Fisheries and Oceanography), 1951, Vol. 1, pp. 33-73.

5. Amorozo, E. Irreversible damage to the reproductive organs. -- In: Radiation Effects in Physics, Chemistry and Biology. M., Atomizdat, 1965, pp. 465-490.

6. Anikiev, A. Contribution to the knowledge of primordial germ cells. -- Transactions of the 1st All-Russian Congress of zoologists, anatomists and histologists, held in Petrograd, December 15-21, 1922. Petrograd, 1923, pp. 190-191.

7. Anokhina, L. E. Relationship between fecundity and fatness in Baltic herring. DAN SSSR, 1959, Vol. 129, No. 6, pp. 1417- 1420.

8. Ibid. Patterns of change in fecundity of fishes. M., "Nauka", 1969, 291 pp.

9. Anpilova, V. I. Sex redifferentiation in Bauntov whitefish Coregonus lavaretus Baunti Muchomedjarov due to the influence of ecological conditions. -- Vopr. ikhtiologii (Aspects of Ichthyology), 1965, Vol. 5, No. 1 (34), pp. 207 - 210.

10. Artem'eva N. S. The ovary. In: Regeneration of Organs in Mammals. M., Medgiz (State Publishing Housefor Medical Literature), 1960, pp. 289 - 308.

11. Astaurov, B. L. The genetics of sex. -- In: Urgent Problems in Contemporary Genetics. Izd-vo Mosk. Un-ta (Moscow University Press), 1966, pp. 65 - 113.

12. Bak, Z. and Aleksander, P. Principles of Radiobiology. M., IL (Foreign Languages Publishing House), 1963. 496 pp.

13. Barannikova, I. A. Concentration of gonadotropic hormone in the pituitaries of male and female sturgeons (Acipenser stellatus) in various stages of the sexual cycle. -- DAN SSSR, 1949 a, Vol. 68, No. 6, pp. 1147 - 1150.

14. Ibid. Localisation of gonadotropic function in the pituitary of the sturgeon (Acipenser stellatus Pallas) -- DAN SSSR, 1949 b, Vol. 69, No. 1, pp. 117 - 120.

15. Ibid. On the difference in the functioning of basophilous cells of the pituitary of Persian sturgeons of disparate biological groups. -- DAN SSSR, 1950, Vol. 74, No. 5, pp. 1033 - 1036.

16. Ibid. Completion of the process involved in making the transition to the spawning state by male and female winter sturgeon performing the autumn run subsequent to ending the river period of spawning migration. -- DAN SSSR, 1954, Vol. 99, No. 4, pp. 641 - 644.

17. Ibid. Histology and gonadotropic function of the pituitary in sturgeons of dissimilar intraspecies biological groups. Author abstract of Candidate's thesis. Leningrad, 1955, 16 pp.

18. Ibid, Biological differentiation of the Volga - Caspian sturgeon stock (in relation to problems in the industrial management of sturgeons in the Volga delta). -- Uchen. zap. Leningr. un-ta, 1957, No. 228, ser. biol. nauk., vyp. 44, pp. 57 - 72.

19. Ibid. Analysis of the effect of the Narva hydroelectric power station on the ichthyofauna of the Narva river. Op. cit., 1962, No. 311, No. 48, pp. 109-125.

20. Bashmakov, V. Observations on the structure and development of the reproductive system in the sterlet. -- Russkii zool. zhurn., 1917, Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12, pp. 337-342.

21. Berg, L. S. Freshwater Fishes of the USSR and Neighboring Countries, Part 1. M. - L. Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1948 a. 466 pp.

22. Ibid. On the origin of the trouts and other fresh-water salmonid fishes. -- In: The memoirs of Academician A. S. Zernov. M. L., Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1948 b, pp. 159 - 172.

23. Ibid. The Salmonidae. Edible fishes of the USSR. A description of the fishes (text to atlas of coloured illustrations of the fishes). Leningrad. Pishchepromizdat (State Scientific and Technical Publishing House of the Food Industry), 1949, pp. 170 - 175.

24. Birman, I. B. Origin of the diadromous mode of existence and the numbers of diadromous salmonid fishes in relation to the length of time they spend in fresh water before going to sea. -- Zool., zhurn (Journal of Zoology), 1953, Vol. 32, No. 5, pp. 923-931.

25. Bogdanov, Yu. F. Homologous conjugation of chromosomes. -- In: Advances in Modern Genetics, 1971, No. 3, pp. 134 - 161.

26. Bogdanova, L. S. Analysis of the transition of Siberian sturgeon (Acipenser baeri Brandt) larvae to active feeding. -- Vopr. ikhtiol., 1965, Vol. 5, No. 3 (36), pp. 490 - 495.

27. Ibid. Comparative description of the process of transition to active feeding in larvae of various species and ecological forms of sturgeon. -- Tr. TsNIORKh (Transactions of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Ocean Fisheries), 1967, Vol. 1, pp. 196 - 201.

28. Borisova, N.A. Determining the sensitivity of the pituitary of the human embryo to the hypothalamic factor releasing the follicle-stimulating hormone. -- Zhurn. obshch. biolog., (Journal of General Biology), 1968, Vol. 29, No. 2, pp. 242-249.

29. Brian, P. Blastogenesis and gametogenesis. -- In: The origin and development of germ cells in the ontogeny of vertebrates and some groups of invertebrates. Leningrad, "Meditsina", 1968, pp. 17 - 67.

30. Buznikov, G. A. Mediators of the nervous system in cellular processes of early embryogenesis. Author abstract of doctoral thesis. Moscow, 1966. 36pp.

31. Bunur, L. Germ cell line in tailless amphibia (Anura). -- In: The origin and development of germ cells in the ontogeny of vertebrates and some groups of invertebrates. Leningrad, "Meditsina", 1968, pp. 186 - 211.

32. Butskaya, N. A. and Sakun, O. F. The biological justification for the industrial breeding of sturgeon in the Ural river. -- "Rybnoe khozyaistvo", 1955, No. 5, pp. 38 - 39.

33. Vanyakina, E. D. Effect of ethynyl-estradiol 17β on the sex differentiation process in a macropod (Macropodus opersularis L., of the family Anabantidae). -- DAN SSSR, 1968, Vol. 81, No. 6, pp. 1506 - 1509.

34. Ibid. Development and differentiation of the gonads in macropods. -- Arkh. anat., gistol., i embriol. (Archives of anatomy, histology and embryology), 1969 a, Vol. 57, No. 12, pp. 53 - 61.

35. Ibid. Genetics of sex determination and some aspects of the hormonal regulation of sex in teleosts. -- In: The genetics, selection and hybridisation of fishes. Moscow, "Nauka" press, 1969 b, pp. 29 - 44.

36. Vasnetsov, V. V. Origin of spawning migrations of diadromous fishes. -- Zool. zhurn., Vol. 23, No. 5, pp. 198 - 211.

37. Vedenskii, A. P. Age of pink salmonand the mechanisms resulting in fluctuation s in their numbers. -- Izv. TINRO, 1954, Vol.41, pp. 111 - 195.

38. Vernidub, M. F. An objective method of determining the quality of sturgeon roe for fish-rearing purposes. -- "Rybn. khoz.", 1951 a, No. 8, pp. 47 - 49.

39. Ibid. Morphophysiological stages in development of eggs and larvae of sturgeons and their importance in fish management. -- Uchen. zapiski Leningr. un-ta, 1951 b, No. 142, ser. biol. nauk, No. 29, pp. 75 - 106.

40. Ibid. Biological substantiation of methods of obtaining sturgeon larvae from mucilage-free roe under industrial conditions. -- Tr. Soveshch., po rybov., (Proceedings of a conference on fish management), 1957, No. 7, pp. 160 -175.

41. Viv'en, Zh. The origin of germ cells in fishes. -- In: Origin and development of germ cells in the ontogeny of vertebrates and some groups of invertebrates. Leningrad, "Meditsina", 1968, pp. 255 -273.

42. Vil'son, E. The cell. Moscow and Leningrad. Biomedgiz (State Publishing House for Biomedical Literature), 1936. 564 pp.

43. Vichi, E. and Deil, E. Steroid hormones in early development (translated by M. S. Mitskevich). -- Usp. sovr. biol. 1962, Vol. 53, No. 1, pp. 124 - 129.

44. Voitkevich, A. A. Neuroendocrine disintegration in the presence of radiation syndrome. -- In: Radiation Endocrinology. Obninsk, Izd-vo AMN SSSR (Publishing House of the USSR Academy of Medical Sciences), 1967, pp. 19 - 21.

45. Volodina, E. P. Histochemical description of the cells of anterior portion of the human pituitary in ontogeny. -- Probl. endokr. i gormonoter. (Problems in Endocrinology and Hormonal Therapy), 1966, Vol. 12, No. 1, pp. 16 - 20.

46. Vol'f, E. Introduction. -- In: Origin and development of germ cells in the ontogeny of vertebrates and some groups of invertebrates. Leningrad. "Meditsina", 1968 a, pp. 12 - 14.

47. Ibid. The notion of the continuity of the germ cell line and objections to it. --In: Op. cit., 1968 b, pp. 314 - 326.

48. Voronina, E. A. Growth and fecundity of Tilapia under conditions of chronic radiostrontium irradiation. Author abstract of Candidate's thesis. Moscow, 1972. 27 pp.

49. Votinov, N. P. The Don sturgeon rearing program and its future prospects. -- "Rybn. khoz.", 1939, No. 11, pp. 23 - 25.

50. Ibid. The sturgeon ovary at the time of the spawning run, spawning and downstream migration. -- Tr. lab., osnov rybov.(Transactions of the Fisheries Management Laboratory), 1947, Vol. 1, pp. 139 - 154.

51. Ibid. Ovogenesis and ovulation in the sturgeon. Author abstract of Candidate's thesis. Izd - vo Leningr. un - ta (Leningrad University Press), 1948. 21 pp.

52. Ibid. Biological principles of the artificial reproduction of the Ob' sturgeon. -- In: Artificial rearing of whitefish and sturgeon in the Ob' - Irtysh basin. Tyumen', 1963, pp. 5 - 102.

53. Vudvell, D. Zh., Osting, D. Zh. Effect of chronic gamma-irradiation on the development of plant communities of old fields. In: Aspects of radioecology. Moscow, Atomizdat, 1968, pp. 86 - 108.

54. Vukotich, N. N. Determining the fecundity of herring fish of the genus Caspiolosa. -- Contributions to the knowledge of Russian fisheries management. 1915, Vol. 4, No. 6, pp. 11 - 29.

55. Geodakyan, V. A. On the existence of an inverse relationship, regulating the sex ratio. Problems in Cybernetics. Moscow, "Nauka" press, 1965, No. 13, pp. pp. 187 - 194.

56. Geodakyan, V. A., Kosobutskii, V. I. Regulating the sex ratio in fishes by the inverse relationship mechanism. -- In: Genetics, selection and hybridization of fishes. Moscow, "Nauka" press, 1969, pp. 128 - 138.

57. Gerbil'skii, N. L. Effect of the gonadotropic principle of the pituitary on the spawning condition of Acipenser stellatus. -- DAN SSSR, 1938 a, Vol. 19, No. 4, pp. 333 - 336.

58. Ibid. Information pertaining to the gonadotropic factor of the pituitary in bony fishes. -- Byull. eksper. biol., i med.(Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine),1938 b, Vol. 5, Nos. 5, 6, pp. 446 - 448.

59. Ibid. Effect of cranial injections of hypophysial suspension in bony fishes. -- DAN SSSR, 1938 c, Vol. 19, No. 4, pp. 329 - 332.

60. Ibid. An expedition for the study of the physiology of spawning. 1st communication. -- "Rybn. khoz." (The Fishing Industry), 1938, No. 10, pp. 33 - 36.

61. Ibid. The cranial injections method in fish culture. -- Op. cit., 1938, No. 4, 5, pp. 38 - 40.

62. Ibid. Age- and seasonal variations in the ovocytes of the mirror carp. -- Arkh. anat., gistol., i embriol. (Archives of anatomy, histology and embryology), 1939, Vol. 21, No.2, pp. pp. 241 - 276.

63. Ibid. The pituitary extracts injection method and its role in fish culture. In: The pituitary extracts injection method and its role in the regeneration of fish stocks. Izd-vo Lengr. un-ta, 1941, pp. 5 - 35.

64. Ibid. Present status and future prospects of the pituitary extracts injection method in fish culture. -- Tr. lab., osnov rybov., 1947 a, Vol. 1, pp. 5 - 24.

65. Ibid. The gonadotropic function of the pituitary in bony fishes and sturgeons. -- Op. cit. 1947 b, Vol. 1, pp. 25 - 95.

66. Ibid. The experimental and methodological principles underlying the development of a sturgeon fishery on the lower reaches of the Kura river. -- Op. cit., 1949, Vol. 2, pp. 5 - 28.

67. Ibid. The biological tenets and the procedure for planned regeneration of sturgeon fishes considered in relation to hydroelectric power station construction. Vestn. Leningr. un - ta (Herald of Leningrad University), 1951, No. 9, pp. 35 - 58.

68. Ibid. Main trends in the development of histophysiology in the USSR. -- Usp. sovr. biol. (Advances in contemporary biology), 1957 a, Vol. 44, No. 2 (5), pp. 241 - 255.

69. Ibid. Status and main problems in the sturgeon fishing industry along the lower reaches of the southern rivers in the USSR. Tr. soveshch. po rybov. (Proceedings of a conference on fisheries management), 1957 b, No. 7, pp. 124 - 129.

70. Ibid. A study of the functional principles of intra-species evolution considered in relation to the population and range problem in the fishing industry. -- Vestn. Leningr. un - ta (Herald of Leningrad University), 1967, No. 15, 3rd ed., pp. 5 - 21.

71. Gerbil'skii, N. L., and Kashchenko, L. A. Influence of the pituitary on the gonads in bony fishes. -- Byull. eksper. biol. i med., (Bull of Experim. Biol. and Medicine), 1937, Vol. 3, No. 2, pp. 173 - 175.

72. Gerbil'skii, N. L., and Zaks, M. G. Influence of thyroxine on post-embryonic development of the sturgeon (sevryuga). -- DAN SSSR, 1947, Vol. 55, No. 7, pp. 667 - 670.

73. Ginzburg, A.S., Detlaf, T.A. The development of sturgeon fishes. Maturation of the eggs, fertilisation and embryogenesis. Moscow, "Nauka" press, 1969. 132 pp.

74. Golovinskaya, K. A., Romashov, D. D. The effect of ionizing radiation on the development and reproduction of fishes. -- Vopr. ikhtiol. (Problems in Ichthyology), 1958, Vol. 11, pp. 16 - 38.

75. Gol'dshmidt, R. The mechanism and physiology of sex determination. Moscow, St. Petersburg, Gosizdat, 1923. 294 pp.

76. Grachev, L. E. Some data on the fecundity of Pacific salmon fishes. -- Izv. TINRO, 1968, Vol. 64, pp. 43 - 51.

77. Ibid. Change in the number of oocytes in the sea period of life of some representatives of the Pacific slmonids during the couse of formation of their fecundity. Author abstract of Candidate's thesis. Moscow, 1971, 25 pp.

78. Gridnev, A. The rearing of Siberian sturgeons in Japan. -- Coll. of scientific and technical information. VNIRO, 1968, Vol. 1, pp. 14 - 20.

79. Dainenko, L.N. Endocrine factors in development of the genital apparatus in the pre-natal period. -- In: Itogi nauki (Advances in Science). Embryology. 1966. Moscow, VINITI AN SSSR (All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information) AN SSSR, 1967, pp. 95 - 130.

80. Dvinin, A. P. The salmon fishes of Sakhalin and the Kuriles. Moscow, "Rybn. khoz." (The Fishing Industry), 1959. 36 pp.

81. DeRobertis, E., Novinskii, V., Saes, F. General Cytology. Moscow IL (Foreign Languages Publishing House), 1962. 460 pp.

82. Ibid. The biology of the cell. Moscow, "Mir", 1967. 473 pp.

83. Detlaf, T. A. and Ginzburg, A. S. Embryonic development of sturgeon fishes (sevryuga, beluga and sturgeon) considered in relation to the breeding of them. Moscow, Izd - vo AN SSSR, 1954. 213 pp.

84. Detlaf, T. A., and Detlaf, A. A. Dimensionless characteristics of the duration of development in embryology. -- DAN SSSR, 1960, Vol. 134, No. 1, pp. 199 - 202.

85. Detlaf, T. A., Zubova, S. E. Relation between duration of maturation period and that of embryonic development in the sturgeon and the Caspian sturgeon. -- DAN SSSR, 1962, Vol. 143, No. 3, pp. 746 - 748.

86. Detlaf, T. A., Vasetskii, S. G., Davydova, S. I. Recommendations relating to dates of obtaining roes in sturgeon fishes after hypophysial injection. Moscow, "Glavrybvod", 1965. 14 pp.

87. Disler, N. N. Development of the autumn chum Oncorhynchus keta (Walb.) of the Amur river. -- Tr. In-ta morfol. zhivotnykh im. A. N. Severtsova (A. N. Severtsov Institute of Animal Morphology) AN SSSR, 1957, No. 20, pp. 3 - 70.

88. Dondua, A. K., Fedorova, Zh. E. Mitotic cycles at the time of formation of the neural tube and somites of a Galliformes embryo in a fishculture setting. -- In: A study of the cell cycles and metabolism of nucleic acids in the presence of cell differentiation. Moscow and Leningrad, "Nauka" press, 1964, pp. 83-89.

89. Dormidontov, A. S. Effect of thiourea on the functioning of the thyroid gland , growth and sexual differentiation in Lebistes reticulatus. -- Tr. Lab., osn. rybov., 1949, Vol. 11, pp. 195 - 200.

90. Dragomirov, N. I. Development of Caspian sturgeon larvae during the yolk feeding period. -- Tr. In-ta morfol. zhivotnykh im. A. N. Severtsova (Transactions of the A. N. Severtsov Institute of Animal Morphology) AN SSSR. 1953, No. 10, pp. 244 - 263.

91. Dryagin, P. A. Reproductive cycles and spawning of fishes. -- Izv. VNIORKh, 1949a., Vol. 28, pp. 3 - 113.

92. Ibid. Biology of the Siberian sturgeon, its stocks and rational utilisation. -- Op. cit. 1949 b, Vol. 29, pp. 3 - 51.

93. Ibid. Acclimatisation of fishes in the inland bodies of water of the USSR. -- Op. cit. 1953, Vol. 32, pp. 10 - 98.

94. Ibid. Theoretical principles and a plan for acclimatisation of fishes in the inland bodies of water of the USSR. -- Tr. Soveshch. po probleme akklimatizatsii ryb (Proceedings of a conference devoted to the problem of acclimatisation of fishes). Moscow, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1954, pp. 9 - 20.

95. Ibid. Concerning studies of the peculiarities of batch spawning. -- Izv. VNIORKh, 1967, Vol. 62, pp. 26 - 30.

96. Dubinin, N. P. Role of cell structures in heredity phenomena. -- In: Handbook on Cytology. M. -- L., "Nauka" press, 1966, Vol. 2, pp. 461 - 549.

97. Evropeitseva, N. V. Transition to the downstream migrating state of young salmon. -- Uchen. zapis. Leningr. un-ta, 1957, No. 228, ser. biol. nauk, No. 44, pp. 117 - 155.

98. Ibid. Comparative analysis of the desmoltification process in the young of various ecological forms of Atlantic salmonids. -- Op. cit. 1962, No. 311, ser. biol. nauk, ed. 48, pp. 46 -73.

99. Egel'skii, E. I. Survival rate and growth of Siberian sturgeon young (Lena and Baikal populations) during pond rearing in the Baltic region. Sturgeon fishes of the USSRand their reproduction. -- Tr. TsNIORKh, 1967, Vol. 1, pp. 286 - 290.

100. Emel'yanov, S. V. Heterochrony in the establishment and rate of development of the organs of vertebrates and the link between them and the conditions in which the animals develop. Tr. VI Vse-soyuz. c'ezda anat., gistol., i embriol.(Proceedings of the 6th All-Union Congress of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists), Vol. 1, Kiev, 1958, pp. 57 - 63.

101. Ibid. Heterochronyin the establishment of organs of vertebrate animals. -- Tr. In-ta morfol. zhivotnykh im. A. N. Severtsova (A. N. Severtsov Institute of Animal Morphology) AN SSSR, 1963, No. 38, pp. 17 - 76.

102. Epifanova, O. I. Possible ways of hormonal regulation of the mitotic cycle. -- Tsitologiya (Cytology), 1962, Vol. 4, No. 2, pp. 128 - 136.

103. Ibid. Hormones and cell reproduction. Moscow, "Nauka",1965, 241 pp.

104. Esaulov, N., and Fedorova, L. Some characteristics of the downstream migration of juvenile salmonids in the rivers of Sakhalin. -- "Rybn. khoz.", 1963, No. 12, pp. 18 - 20.

105. Zhukova, N. A., and Kuznetsova, V. M. New variant of the use of the hypophysial injection method in autumn spawning fishes. -- Tr. Lab. osn. rybov., 1947, Vol. 1, pp. 96 - 101.

106. Zavarzin, A. A. , and Lebedeva, G. S. A study of DNA synthesis and the kinetics of cell populations with embryonic histogenesis of the crystalline lens epithelium. -- In: A study of cell cycles and metabolism of nucleic acids with differentiation of the cells. Moscow and Leningrad, "Nauka" press, 1964, pp. 126-135.

107. Zakutinskii, D. I. (Ed.). Effect of radioactive substances on sexual function and progeny. Moscow, Izd-vo med. lit. (Publishing house for medical literature), 1963. 241 pp.

108. Zaryanova, E. B. Morphological description of the Russian sturgeon (Acipenser guldenstadti Brandt) and Caspian sturgeon (Acipenser stellatus Pallas) in the early stages of development. -- Tr. Saratovskogo otd. Kasp. fil. VNIRO (Transactions of the Saratovo division of the Caspian branch of VNIRO), 1954, Vol. 3, pp. 294 - 355.

109. Zbarskii, I. B. Nucleic acids of cell structures. In: Nucleic acids. Moscow, "Meditsina", 1966. pp. 319 - 326.

110. Zesenko, A. Ya. , Ivanov, V. N. Accumulation of phosphorous $^{-32}$ in the developing roes of sea fishes. -- Vopr. ikhtiol. (Problems in Ichthyology), 1966, Vol. 6, No. 3, pp. 575 - 578.

111. Zotin, A. I. Relative fecundity of fishes and egg sizes. -- Op. cit. 1961, Vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 330 - 334.

112. Zubova, S. E. Hypophysectomy procedure in young sterlets. -- Ontogenez (Ontogenesis), 1971 a, Vol. 2, No. 3, pp. 330 - 334.

113. Ibid. Dates of gonadal differentiation and males: females ratio in juvenile Volga sterlets. -- Vopr. ikhtiol., 1971 b, Vol. 11, No. 3, pp. 524 - 526.

114. Zueva, K. D. Presence of the smoltification process in pink salmon in which the "parr" stage is absent. -- Op. cit. 1965, Vol. 5, No. 2, pp. 324 - 330.

115. Ivanov, V. N. Effect of the temperature on the course of the process resulting in radiation damage to the eggs of Black Sea fishes. -- Gidrobiol. zhurn.(Journal of Hydrobiology), 1966, No. 3, pp. 87 - 88.

116. Ivanov, M. F. Developmental characteristics of the oocytes of the Caspian-Volga herring and experiments relating to the artificial rearing of the black-backed Caspian herring (Caspialosa kessleri) in the Volga delta. -- Vestn. Leningr. un-ta (Herald of Leningrad University), 1953, No. 10, pp. 52 - 76.

117. Ivanova, E. A., Levina, S. E. The biological determination of thyrotropine in human embryonic pituitary and the placenta. -- DAN SSSR, 1966, Vol. 167, No. 6, pp. 1423 - 1426.

118. Ivens, Kh. Chromosome damage from ionizing radiation. -- Moscow, Atomizdat, 1966. 83 pp.

119. Il'ina, N. I. On the work of fish hatcheries with respect to acclimatisation of pink salmon. -- Nauch. - tekh. byull. (Scientific - technical bulletin) of PINRO, 1960, No. 4 (14), pp. 67 - 69.

120. Instructions relating to determination of the sex and the degree of maturity of sexual products in fishes. -- Moscow and Leningrad, Pishchepromizdat (State Scientific and Technical Publishing House of the Food Industry), 1938. 22 pp.

121. Ioganzen, B. G. The fecundity of fishes and the factors determining it. -- Vopr. ikhtiol., 1955, No. 3, pp. pp. 57 - 68.

122. Irikhimovich, A. I. A study of the phases of accumulation and excretion of thyroid gland hormone in juvenile sturgeons. -- DAN SSSR, 1950, Vol. 74, No. 4, p. 857.

123. Ibid. Status of the pituitary and thyroid glands in juvenile sturgeons under conditions of natural and artificial

development. -- Tr. in-ta morfol. zhivotnykh im. A. N. Severtsova (Transactions of the A. N. Severtsov Institute of Animal Morphology), 1951, No. 5, pp. 202 - 237.

124. Ibid. A comparison between the growth of sterlets in the Dniester and in Moldavian ponds. -- Izv. Mold. AN SSSR, 1954, No. 1 (15), pp. 65 - 97.

125. Irikhimovich, A. I., Zelenin, A. M. Distribution of P^{32} in tissues and organs of sexually mature carp females in different seasons of the year. -- In: Vopr. gidrob., i ikhtiol., vodoemov Moldavii (Problems relating to the hydrobiology and ichthyology of Moldavian bodies of water). Kishinev, 1961., pp. 64 - 70.

126. Kaganovskii, G. A. Some aspects of the biology and population dynamics of the pink salmon. -- Izv. TINRO, 1949, No. 31, pp. 3 - 57.

127. Kazanskii, B. N. The "Vetlyanka" sturgeon management station on the Volga. -- "Rybn. khoz.", 1939, No. 11, pp. pp. 21 - 22.

128. Ibid. Characteristics of ovary and pituitary function in intermittently spawning fishes. -- Tr. Lab. osn. rybov., 1949, Vol. 2, pp. 64 - 120.

129. Ibid. Effect of the pituitary on nuclear processes in the oocytes of fishes. -- DAN SSSR,1950, Vol. 75, No. 2, pp. 311 - 314.

130. Ibid. Characteristics of ovogenesis in reference to dissimilar biology of reproduction in bony fishes. -- Tr. V Vsesoyuz. s'ezda anat., gistol., i embriol. (Proceedings of 5th All-Union Congress of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists. Leningrad, 1951 a, pp. 707 - 709.

131. Ibid. Function of ovarian epithelium in sexually mature Russian sturgeon and Caspian sturgeon. -- DAN SSSR, 1951 b, Vol. 81, No. 4, pp. 681 - 684.

132. Ibid. Completion of ovulation outside the organism in sturgeon fishes. -- DAN SSSR, 1952, Vol. 83, No. 6, pp. 965 - 968.

133. Ibid. Results of a study aimed at increasing the efficiency of Persian sturgeon (A. guldenstadti persicus)management in relation to the building of the Mingechaur hydroelectric power station. -- Proceedings of the Conference on questions relating to the fish stocks of the Kura river pursuant to the building of the Mingechaur hydroengineering and power scheme. Baku, 1954 a, pp. 25 - 54.

134. Ibid. Nuclear variations in oocytes of a sturgeon with transition of the organism to the spawning state after hypophysial injection. -- DAN SSSR, 1954 b, Vol. 98, No. 6, pp. 1045 - 1048.

135. Ibid. Ovogenesis and adaptations associated with reproduction in fishes. Author abstract of doctoral thesis. Leningrad, 1956a. 36 pp.

136. Ibid. Analysis of the oocyte maturation process, ovulation and fertilisation in sturgeon fishes. -- In: Problems in contemporary embryology. Leningrad, 1956 b, pp. 11 - 18.

137. Ibid. Experimental analysis of the seasonal character of reproduction of Volga sturgeon as it relates to the phenomenon of intraspecies biological differentiation. -- Uchen. zap. Leningr. un-ta, 1962, No. 311, ser. biol. nauk, No. 48, pp. 19 - 45.

138. Kaloyanu, M. Histophysiological description of the digestive systems of the Russian sturgeon, Caspian sturgeon, sea sturgeon and beluga sturgeon, considered in relation to their ecological characteristics in the different stages of ontogeny. Author abstract of Candidate's thesis. Leningrad, 1959. 21 pp.

139. Karapet'yan, S. K., Vardanyan, V. K. Effect of ionizing radiation on oogenesis. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armyan. SSR (Publishing House of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian SSR), 1967. 143 pp.

140. Karmysheva, V. Ya. Description of the oocytes of white rats in the presence of acute radiation sickness. -- Byull. eksp. biol. i med., 1963, No. 8, pp. 97 - 101.

141. Karpov, V. An investigation into the direct division of cells. Doctoral thesis. Moscow, 1904. 242 pp.

142. Kashchenko, L. A. Radiation damage to the ovulation mechanism of the frog. -- Radiobiologiya, 1962, Vol. 11, No. 6. pp. 868 - 872.

143. Ibid. Reaction to radiation of the anterior lobe of the pituitary in the frog. -- Op. cit. 1963, Vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 76 - 80.

144. Ibid. Reaction to ionizing radiation in the system comprising the adenohypophysis - thyroid gland - gonad. -- Radiobiology. Radiotherapy. Mezhdynarodn. zhurn. po voprosam luchevoi terapii, radiobiol., fiziki ioniz. izl. i yadernoi med., (International journal pertaining to aspects of radiation therapy, radiobiology and physics of ionizing radiation and nuclear medicine), 1965, Vol. 6, No. 6, pp. 444 - 448.

145. Ibid. Reaction to radiation of the adenohypophysis - gonad system of poikilothermic animals. -- Tr. PINRO, 1971, No. 29, pp. 135 - 158.

146. Ibid., Ostrovskaya - Zakharevich, P.I., Shmidt, N. K. Reparation following radiation damage to the testes of the frog. -- Vopr. radiobiol.(Aspects of radiobiology), 1960, Vol. 3, pp.311 - 317.

147. Kirshenblat, Ya. D. The physiological mechanism of regulating the oocyte maturation and ovulation processes in the loach Misgurnus fossilis (L.). -- Vopr. ikhtiol., 1961, Vol. 1, No. 1 (18), pp. 166 - 193.

148. Kichko, P. D. The rearing and management of sturgeons in the Urals. -- "Rybn. khoz.", 1940, No. 2, pp. 27 - 28.

149. Ibid. The development of sturgeon rearing operations in the Urals in the 40's. -- In: The hypophysial injections method and its role in the regeneration of fish stocks. Izd-vo Leningr. un-ta., 1941. pp. 62 - 66.

150. Kiselevich, K. A. Instructions relating to biological observations at observation stations of the Astrakhan ichthyological laboratory. Astrakhan, izd-vo Astrakhanskoi ikhtiol. lab. 1922. 66 pp.

151. Klemedson, K., Nel'son, A. General radiobiology. The biological effect of radiation on the adult organism. -- In: Mechanisms of the radiobiological effect. Moscow, Gosatomizdat, 1962, pp. 87 - 185.

152. Knorre, A. G. A brief outline of human embryology. Leningrad, Medgiz (State Publishing House for Medical Literature), 1959. 222 pp.

153. Knorre, A. G., Semenova-Tyan-Shanskaya, A. G. Paper presented at the 9th International Congress of Anatomists (August 17 -22, 1970). -- Arkh. anatol., gistol., i embriol., 1971, Vol. 2, Khronika (News), No. 3, pp. 338.

154. Kozhin, A. I., Marti, Yu. Yu. , Yablonskaya, E. A. The biological substantiation of sturgeon fisheries in the southern seas of the USSR. -- Tr. VNIRO, 1964, Vol. 56, pp. 255 - 269.

155. Kondradt, A. G. A study of the principal endocrine organs of the Onega salmon in relation to the biology of its reproduction. -- Tr. Lab., osnov., rybov., 1949, Vol. 2, pp. 148 - 161.

156. Koshelev, B. V. Effect of maturation characteristics of ovaries of fishes on fecundity and the structure of the spawning stock. -- Vopr. ekol. 1962, Vol. 5, pp. 105 -106.

157. Krayushkina, L. S. Histophysiological description of the organs of the digestive system of stellate sturgeon larvae (Acipenser stellatus Pallas) in various stages of development. -- DAN SSSR, 1957, Vol. 117, No. 3, pp. 542 - 544.

158. Krykhtin, M. L., Smirnov, A. G. Numbers and qualitative indices of stocks of Amur fishes. -- Vopr. ikhtiol., 1962, Vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 29 - 41.

159. Kuznetsov, I. I. Some observations concerning the reproduction of Amur and Kamchatka salmonid fishes. -- Izv. Tikhook. n/promysl. stantsii (Bulletin of the Pacific Scientific and Fisheries Station), 1928, Vol. 2, No. 3. 196 pp.

160. Kuznetsov, Yu. K. Sexual development and life span of the lampreys Lampetra fluviatilus (L.) and Lampetra planeri (Block). -- Tr. AtlantNIRO, No. 30, Rybovodstvo (Fish Culture). USSR Ministry of Fisheries. Kaliningrad, 1971, pp. 61 - 103.

161. Kuznetsov, Yu. K., Kukharenko, N. I. On the potential and ultimate fecundity of the Baltic lake smelt Osmerus eperlanus morpha spirinchus Pallas. -- Tr. AtlantNIRO, 1971, No. 35, pp. 123 - 135.

162. Kuznetsova, V. M. A histological study of the thyroid gland, pituitary and gonads of the Ludoga whitefish (Coregonus lavaretus ludoga Poljakow) at the time of spawning migration and spawning. -- Tr. Lab. osnov rybov., 1947, Vol. 1, pp. 121 - 130.

163. Kuz'min, A. N. Development of the reproductive system of carps inhabiting various latitudes. -- Izv. VNIORKh, 1957, Vol. 43, No. 1, pp. 3 - 64.

164. Kulaev, S. I. Primordial cells in testes of a sexually mature river perch (Perca fluviatilis L.). -- Russk. zool. zhurn. (Russian Jounal of Zoology, 1928, Vol. 28, No. 3, pp. 99-126.

165. Lapin, E. Yu. Features of the population dynamics of fishes with a short life cycle as exemplified by the stint. -- Zool. zhurn., 1960, Vol. 39, No. 9, pp. 1371 - 1383.

166. Lapitskii, I. I. Oogenesis and the annual cycle of the ovaries of the Ludoga whitefish (Coregonus lavaretus ludoga Pol). -- Tr. Lab. osn. rybov., 1949, Vol. 2, pp. 37 - 64.

167. Lebedev, V. D. On the establishment of Siberian and Far Eastern sturgeons in the water basins of Eastern Europe. -- "Rybn. khoz." 1961, No. 10, pp. 11 - 14.

168. Lebedeva G. D. Accumulation of strontium-90 by carp and "verkhovka" fry. In: Distribution, biological action and migration of radioactive isotopes. Moscow, "Medgiz", 1961, pp. 319 - 322.

169. Levin, V. L. On the dissimilar damageability of the tissues of males and females: experiments with the ciliate epithelium of the freshwater mussel (Unio grassus). -- In: Aspects of cytology and general physiology. Moscow and Leningrad. Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1960, pp. 149 - 157.

170. Levina, S. E. Hormonal control over the development of the reproductive system in man. In: Formation of endocrine functions in embryonic development. Moscow, "Nauka", 1966, pp. 141 - 155.

171. Ibid. A study of the formation of the reproductive system and some of the linkages of endocrine control in human embryo development. Author abstract of doctoral thesis. Moscow, 1973. 27 pp.

172. Ibid. Synopses of the development of sex in the early ontogeny of the higher vertebrates. Moscow, "Nauka", 1974. 236 pp.

173. Levina, S. E., and Ivanova, E. A. The biological determination of follicle-stimulating gonadotropin in the embryonic pituitary and placenta of man. -- DAN SSSR, 1966, Vol. 167, No. 3, pp. 717 - 120.

174. Li, D. E. Effect of radiation on living cells. Moscow, Gosatomizdat, 1963. 288 pp.

175. Lifshits, S. M., Malyutin, V. S., Musatova, A. P. An experiment in the rearing of Baikal sturgeon at the Rogozhkinskii hatchery. -- In: Collection relating to the acclimatisation of aquatic organisms. Moscow, Pishchepromizdat (State Scientific and Technical Publishing House of the Food Industry), 1963, pp. 14 - 17.

176. Lifshits, S. M., Malyutin, V.S. Main trends in acclimatisation studies with sturgeon fishes in the USSR. -- Tez. dokl. nauchn. sessii TsNIORKh (Theses of papers presented at the scientific session of TsNIORKh). Baku, 1967. pp. 48 - 49.

177. Lukin, A. V. Stages in the sexual maturation of the sterlet. -- DAN SSSR, 1941, Vol. 32, No. 5, pp. 374 - 376.

178. Lukin, A. V., and Shteinfel'd, A. L. Fecundity of the principal commercially valuable fishes of the middle Volga. -- Izv. Kazanskogo filiala AN SSSR (Bulletin of the Kazan' branch of the USSR Ac. of Sci.), 1949, ser. biol. i s--kh. No. 1, pp. 87 - 106.

179. Lyamin, K. A. Investigations into the biological cycle of summer spawning Icelandic herring. -- Tr. PINRO, 1956, No.9, pp. 146 - 175.

180. Maksudov, I. Kh. Contributions to the knowledge of the biological mechanism of regulating the fecundity of fishes. -- Zool. zhurn. 1944, Vol. 23, No. 5, pp. 228 - 239.

181. Malyutin, V. S. An experimental study relating to fish culture assimilation of the Lena sturgeon with a view to it s acclimatisation in inland bodies of water. -- In: Collection of papers relating to acclimatisation of aquatic organisms. Moscow, Pishchepromizdat, 1965, pp. 17 - 28.

182. Mandei, K. The physiological and ecological aspects of stress. -- In: The mechanism of biological competition. Moscow, "Mir", 1964, pp. 211 - 242.

183. Marich, M. M. The essence and meaning of straight-line division. -- Ekaterinoslavskii med. zhurn., 1924, No. 9, pp. 509 - 518.

184. Marti, Yu. Yu. Population dynamics of the Siberian cisco and the mechanism whereby fishing affects its age structure, numbers, range and regeneration. -- Tr. PINRO, 1968, No. 23, pp. 452 - 458.

185. Method of hypophysial injections and its role in the regeneration of fish stocks. Izd-vo Leningr. un-ta, 1941. 114 pp.

186. Migalovskii, I. P. Development of the roe in the early period of gametogenesis in Atlantic salmon embryos and larvae in the presence of radioactive contamination of the water. -- Tr. PINRO, 1971, No. 29, pp. 16 - 27.

187. Monastyrskii, G. N. On the types of spawning populations in fishes. -- In: Essays on general aspects of ichthyology. Moscow, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1953, pp. 295 - 305.

188. Mounzi. Discussion of the paper by E. F. Okberg and E. Clark entitled "Effect of size and power of dosage on radiation injuries to spermatogonia and oocytes of mice, determined from the survival rate of the cells". -- In: Regeneration of damaged cells. Moscow, Gosatomizdat, 1963. pp. 261 - 275.

189. Musatova, A. P., Lifshits, S. M. The Baikal sturgeon - the object of acclimatisation in lakes Ladoga and Onega. -- In: Collection of papers on acclimatisation (regeneration of fish stocks). Moscow, "Ryb. khoz.", 1961, pp. 30 - 37.

190. Meziya, D. Mitosis and the physiology of cell division. Moscow, "Mir", 1963. 426 pp.

191. Myarkosyan, A. A. Reliability of the biological system as the basis of development.-- In: Achievements of contemporary physiology. Moscow, "Nauka", 1970, pp. 212 - 228.

192. Myasoyedov, S. V. The phenomena of reproduction and sex in organic life. Tomsk edition of the cooperative book publishing project "Sibirskaya nauchnaya mysl'"(Siberian Scientific Thought), 1935, 481 pp.

193. Natali, V. F. Effect of Roentgen rays on the gonad of males of Lebistes reticulatus. -- Uchen. zap. Gos. ped. in-ta, 1940 a, Vol. 22, Zoology Department, No. 1, pp. 5 - 29.

194. Ibid. Op. cit. b, pp. 30 - 41.

195. Natali, V. F., and Natali, A.I. Gonadal development and differentiation in carp fishes in connection with the problem of sex inversion.-- Uchen. zap. Gos. ped. in-ta V. I. Lenina, 1947, Vol. 60, Zoology Department, No. 3, pp. 60 - 63.

196. Naumov, V. M. Oogenesis and the ecology of the reproductive cycle of Atlantic herring. -- Tr. PINRO, 1956, No. 9, pp. 179 - 226.

197. Negonovskaya, I. T. Oogenesis and the scale of maturity of the ovaries of the Sevan trout Salmo ischchan (Kessler). AN Armyanskoi SSR. -- Biol. zhurn. Armenii, 1966, Vol. 19, No. 4, pp. 58 - 71.

198. Nedoshivin, A. Ya. Contributions to the study of the Don fishery. -- Tr. Azovo-chernom. nauchno. promysl. eksp., (Transactions of the Azov Sea - Black Sea Scientific- Industrial Expedition), 1929, No. 4, pp. 1 - 150.

199. Nikol'skii, G. V. Chastnaya ikhtiologiya (Descriptive Ichthyology). Moscow, "Sov. nauka", 1950. 436 pp.

200. Ibid. Theoretical foundations of studies in population dynamics of fishes. -- Tr. Vsesoyuzn. konf. po vopr. rybn. khoz. (Proceedings of the All-Union Conference on Problems in the Fishing Industry). Moscow, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1953 a, No. 1, pp. 77- 93.

201. Ibid. On some patterns in the dynamics and fecundity of fishes. -- In: Essays on general aspects of ichthyology. Moscow, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1953 b, pp. 199 - 206.

202. Ibid. Forms of adaptations to self-regulation of the number of fish populations. -- Zhurn. obshch. biologii, 1960, Vol. Vol 21, No. 4, pp. 233 - 244.

203. Ibid. On the causes of fluctuations in fish populations.-- Vopr. ikhtiol., 1961, Vol. 1, No. 14, pp. 659 - 665.

204. Ibid. The theory of fish stock dynamics. -- Moscow, "Nauka", 1965. 382 pp.

205. N'ivkop, R. The problem of the origin of germ cells in caudate amphibia (Urodela). -- In: Origin and development of germ cells in the ontogeny of vertebrates and some groups of invertebrates. Leningrad, "Meditsina", 1968, pp. 177 - 184.

206. Okberg, E. F., and Clark, E. Effect of size and power of dosage on radiation injuries to spermatogonia and oocytes of mice, determined from the survival rate of the cells. -- In: Regeneration of damaged cells. Moscow, Gosatomizdat, 1963, pp. 261 - 275.

207. Olifan, V. I. Periodicity of development and critical stages in the early post-embryonic ontogeny of the stellate sturgeon (Acipenser stellatus). -- Izv. AN SSSR, 1945, otd. biol.., No. 11, p. 56.

208. Ol'shvang, N. A. Modification of the gonads of the sterlet (Acipenser ruthenus L.) on account of maturation of the sex products. -- Izv. Biol. nauchno-issled. in-ta pri Permskom un-te (News of Biology Research Institute attached to the University of Perm'), 1936, Vol. 10, Nos. 9 - 10, pp. 363 - 384.

209. Oster, I. I. Restoration of X-irradiated germ cells. -- In: Restoration of damaged cells. Moscow, Gosatomizdat, 1963, pp. 305 - 312.

210. Pastel's, Zh. The germ cell line in reptiles and mammals. -- In: Origin and development of germ cells in the ontogeny of vertebrates and some groups of invertebrates. Leningrad, "Meditsina", 1968, pp. 241 - 254.

211. Persov, G. M. Arrangements for the artificial rearing of sevryuga in Kuban'. -- "Rybn. khoz. ", 1939, No. 11, pp. 25 - 27.

212. Ibid. Sexual function of male sturgeons (histological and experimental study). Abstract of Candidate's thesis. Izd-vo Leningr. un-ta , 1947 a, 4pp.

213. Ibid. Testes of the sevryuga at the time of spawning migration, spawning and movement downstream. -- Tr. Lab. osnov rybov., 1947 b, Vol. 1, pp. 177 - 185.

214. Ibid. Means of improving the reproduction of the sterlet. -- Vestn. Leningr. un-ta (Herald of Leningrad University), 1949, No. 11, pp. 11 - 17.

215. Ibid. Ways of assimilating the sterlet as an object of hatchery reproduction, pond management and acclimatisation. -- Op. cit. 1950, No. 8, pp. 181 - 187.

216. Ibid. Methodology used in a study of the brood stock of the sterlet. -- Uchen. zap. Leningr. un-ta, 1957, No. 288, ser. biol. nauk, 44, pp. 72 - 86.

217. Ibid. On the sources for replenishing the stock of germ cells (as exemplified by the sterlet and other sturgeon fishes). -- Arkh. anat.,gistol. i embriol. (Archives of Histology, Anatomy and Embryology), 1958, Vol. 35, No. 3, pp. 51 - 57.

218. Ibid. Age and growth of the organism and condition of the gonads in the sterlet during the period prior to sex differentiation. -- In: The biological foundations of the fishing industry. Tomsk University Press, 1959, pp. 56 - 63.

219. Ibid. Description of the early period of development of the gonads of pink salmon in relation to its use as an object for acclimatisation. -- Mater. Soveshch. po vopr. rybovodstva (Information resulting from a conference on fisheries management questions). Moscow, Izd-vo rybn. khoz. (Publishing House of the Fishing Industry), 1960, pp. 89 - 92.

220. Ibid. The process of anatomical and cytological differentiation of sex in salmonid fishes of the genus Salmo. -- Uchen zap. Leningr. un-ta, 1962, No. 311, ser. biol. nauk, No. 48, pp.74 - 92.

221. Ibid. Adaptive features of the sex differentiation process in fishes. -- Fourth congress of embryologists. Tez. dokl. izd-vo Leningr. un-ta, 1963 a, pp. 144 - 145.

222. Ibid. "Potential" and "ultimate" fecundity of fishes as exemplified by the pink salmon (Oncorhynchus gorbuscha (Walb.)) acclimatised to living in the basins of the White and Barents seas. -- Vopr. ikhtiol., 1963 b, Vol. 3 No. 3 (28), pp. 490-497.

223. Ibid, The sterlet as an object of fishery management, acclimatisation and rearing for commercial purposes. -- In: Sturgeon farming in the inland waters of the USSR. Moscow, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1963 c, pp. 40 - 43.

224. Ibid. On the sex ratio in juvenile pink salmon. -- Mater. sessii Uchen. soveta PINRO po resultatam issled. 1962- 1963. Murmansk, 1964 a, pp. 173 - 178.

225. Ibid. Sex differentiation in the sterlet. In: Problems in contemporary embryology. Izd-vo Mosk. un-ta, 1964b, pp. 298-301.

226. Ibid. Redifferentiation of the gonads in pink salmon (Oncorhynchus gorbusha Walb.) as a developmental norm. -- Nauch. dokl. Vyssh. shkoly (Secondary school scientific presentations), 1965 a, ser. biol. nauk, No. 1, pp. 26 - 30.

227. Ibid. Gonadal development in juvenile pink salmon during the river period of life. -- Mater. rybokhoz. issled. severnogo bassein (Documents pertaining to fisheries management studies in the northern basin), 1965 b, No. 5, pp. 128 - 136.

228. Ibid. Condition of the gonads in the chum and the pink salmon with the transition to the sea period of life and the rate of their maturation. -- Tr. MMBI, 1965 c, No. 9 (13), pp. 95 - 105.

229. Ibid. Emergence of a sexual system and gametogenesis in sturgeons during the first months of life. -- Tez. dokl. na otchet. sessii TsNIORKh (Summary of papers presented in discussion sessions of the TsNIORKh). Astrakhan, 1966 a, pp. 63 - 66.

230. Ibid. The early period of gametogenesis in sturgeons. Aspects of Zoology (mater. k IIIrd soveshch. zoologov Sibiri) (documents pertaining to the 3rd congress of Siberian zoologists). Izd-vo Tomsk. un-ta, 1966 b, pp. 123 - 124.

231. Ibid. The early period of gametogenesis in diadramous salmonids. -- Tr. MMBI, 1966 c, No. 12 (16), pp. 7 - 44.

232. Ibid. Sex differentiation in irradiated salmonids. -- Mater. sessii Uchen. soveta PINRO, 1967 a, No. 8, pp. 162 - 166.

233. Ibid. Effect of ionizing radiation on the early period of gametogenesis in fishes. -- In: Radiation endocrinology. Obninsk, Izd-vo Ac. of Med Sci. of the USSR, 1967 b, pp. 52 - 53.

234. Ibid. Alterations in the course of gametogenesis as a possible consequence of irradiation induced disintegration of the endocrine system. -- Vestn. AMN SSSR (Herald of the USSR Acad. of Medical Sci.), 1967 c, No. 12, pp. 45 - 53.

235. Ibid. Changes in the rate of development of the gonads in Pacific salmon in the course of their evolution. -- In: Rate of individual development of animals and its changes in the course of evolution. Moscow, "Nauka", 1968, pp. 66 - 82.

236. Ibid. Reliability of functioning of the reproductive system of fishes. -- Vopr. ikhtiol., 1972, Vol. 12, No. 2 (73), pp. 258-272.

237. Persov, G. M., and Sakun, O. F. Condition of the gonads in thepink salmon in the various stages of its life cycle following acclimatisation in the basins of the White and Barents seas. -- Uchen. zapis. Leningr. un-ta, 1962, No. 311, ser. biol. nauk, 48, pp. 92 - 108.

238. Petkevich, A. N. Status and prospects of sturgeon fisheries in inland bodies of water in Siberia. -- Tr. TsNIORKh, 1967, Vol.1, pp. 43 - 48.

239. Pirs, E. Histochemistry. Moscow, IL (Publishing House for Foreign Literature), 1962. 962 pp.

240. Plett, R.B. Ecological effect of ionizing radiation on organisms, communities and the ecosystem. -- In: Aspects of radioecology. Moscow, Atomizdat, 1968, pp. 31 - 56.

241. Pozhidaev, E. A. Oogenesis of mammals. Leningrad, "Meditsina", 1967. 169 pp.

242. Polikarpov, G. G. Radioecology of marine organisms. Moscow, Atomizdat, 1964. 295 pp.

242a. Polikarpov G. G., Parchevskaya, D. S. All-Union symposium on the radioecology of fishes' eggs. -- Vopr. ikhtiol., 1967, Vol. 7, No. 1 (42), pp. 201-202.

243. Pravdin, I. F. Outline of the West Kamchatka fishery in the context of general aspects of the far eastern fishing industry.-- Izv. Tikhook. n/promysl. stantsii (News from the Pacific scientific-industrial research station), 1928, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 169 - 266.

244. Ibid. Is the rearing of sturgeon possible in Lakes Ladoga and Onega? -- "Rybn. khoz." (Fishing Industry), 1949, No. 3, pp. 45 - 46.

245. Ibid. An increase in the stocks of valuable commercial fishes is the principal task of the fishing industry in the inland bodies of water of Karelia. -- Tr. Karel'sk. fil. AN SSSR, 1956, No. 11, pp. 3 - 11.

246. Origin and development of germ cells in the ontogeny of vertebrates and some groups of invertebrates. 1968. -- Tr. Mezhdunar. seminar. (International seminar). Paris, 1962 (ed. P. G. Svetlov). 346 pp.

247. Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaya, A. A. The structure of chromosomes. -- In: Itogi nauk (Progress in science). Biological sciences, 3. Ionizing radiation and heredity. Moscow, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1960. pp. 7 - 60.

248. Prokudina, E.A. (Compiler of review). State of the endocrine system of the organism at isolated dates subsequent to exposure to radiation. Leningrad, Central Roentgenological-Radiological Research Institute of USSR Ministry of Health, 1965. 27 pp.

249. Prosser, L., Braun, F. Comparative animal physiology. Moscow, "Mir", 1967. 766 pp.

250. Raven, Kh. Oogenesis. Moscow, "Mir",1964. 304 pp.

251. Radiation endocrinology. Obninsk, Izd-vo AMN (Publishing House of the USSR Academy of Medical Sciences), 1967. 83 pp.

252. Raikova, E. V. Morphology of nucleoli at the time of oocyte growth in sturgeon fishes. -- Zhurn., obshch. biol. (Jounal of General Biology), 1968, Vol. 29, No. 3, pp. 316 - 333.

253. Raitsina, S. S. The testis. -- In: Regeneration of organs in mammals. Moscow, Medgiz, 1960, pp. 312 - 321.

254. Rass, T. S. On the taxonomic importance of the sizes of the eggs of bony fishes (Teleosti). -- Byull. Mosk. ob-va isp. prir., otdel biol., (Bulletin of the Moscow Society of Naturalists - Dept. of Biology), 1947, Vol. 52 (6), pp. 316 - 324.

255. Raf, R. General radiobiology. Effect of irradiation on germ cells, the developing fetus and cell differentiation. -- In: Mechanisms of the radiobiological effect. Moscow, Gosatomizdat, 1962, pp. 5 - 86.

256. Romashov, D. D., Golovinskaya, K. A. Radiation biology and genetics of fishes. -- In: Progress in science. Biological sciences, 3. Ionizing radiation and heredity. Moscow, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1960. pp. 324 - 343.

257. Romashov, D. D., Golovinskaya, K. A., Belyaeva, V. N., Bakulina, E. D., Pokrovskaya, G. L., Cherfas, N. B. On radiation diploid gynogenesis in fishes. -- Biofizika, 1960, Vol. 5, No. 4, pp. 461 - 467.

258. Romashov, D. D., Belyaeva, V. N. Contribution to the matter of the cytology of radiation gynogenesis and androgenesis in the loach (Misgurnis fossilis L.). -- DAN SSSR, 1964, Vol. 157, No. 4, pp. 964 - 967.

259. Ibid. On retention of radiation injuries to the chromosomes in embryogenesis of fishes. -- Genetika (Genetics), 1966, No. 4, pp. 4 - 15.

260. Roskin, G. I. and Levinson, L. B. The microscopic technique. Moscow, "Sov. nauka" (Soviet Science), 1957. 467 pp.

261. Rott, N. N. Determination of sex in amphibia.-- Byull. MOIP (Bulletin of the Moscow Society of Naturalists) , 1963, biology dept., Vol. 68 (4), pp. 118 - 134.

262. Ruban, N. A. Histological changes in the gonads and thyroid gland of the Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar L.) during the period of river migration and spawning. -- Tr. Karelo-Finsk. otd. VNIORKh (Transactions of the Karelo-Finnish Division of VNIORKh), 1951, Vol. 3, pp. 41 - 57.

263. Ryabinina, Z. A. Restoration of structure and function of the ovaries of the white rat after protracted protein starvation. -- Tr. Mosc. Soc. of Naturalists (MOIP), 1961, Otd. biol., Vol. 66, pp. 85 - 108.

264. Savchenko, O. N. Ovarian and gonadotropic hormones. Leningrad, "Meditsina",, 1967. 270 pp.

265. Sakun, O. F. Origin and development of germ cells in the ontogeny of the vimba (Vimba vimba L.). -- Theses of 6th All-Union Congress of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists. Kiev, 1958, pp. 491 - 492.

266. Ibid. Germ cells and gonadal function in the vimba (Vimba vimba L.) under normal conditions and when there is interruption of the conditions for reproduction. Author abstract of Candidate's thesis. Leningrad, 1959. 20 pp.

267. Ibid. Origin and development of germ cells in the ontogeny of the vimba. Proceedings of 6th Congress of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists, Vol. 2, Khar'kov, 1963, pp. 245 - 247.

268. Ibid. Amitosis of germ cells in fishes and the conditions under which it originates. -- In: Problems of contemporary embryology. Izd-vo Mosk. un-ta (Moscow University Press), 1964, pp. 295 - 297.

269. Sakun, O. F., and Butskaya, N. A. Determination of stages of maturity and a study of the reproductive cycles of fishes. Moscow, "Rybn. khoz." (Fishing Industry),1963, pp. 38 - 39.

270. Ibid. Op. cit. Second edition. Murmansk, 1968. 46 pp.

271. Salekhova, L. P. Hermaphroditism of the bream. -- Tr. Sev. biol. stantsii AN SSSR, 1961, Vol. 13, pp. 257 - 268.

272. Ibid. Self-fertilisation and development of a self-fertilised egg in the zebra fish Serranus scriba (L.). Vopr. ikhtiol., 1963 , Vol. 3, No. 2, pp. 275 - 287.

273. Ibid. Sexual structure of a population of annular bream Diplodus annularis (L.) considered in relation to the peculiarities of its ontogenesis. -- In: Vopr. gidrobiologii (Aspects of Hydrobiology). Moscow, "Nauka", 1965, pp. 378 - 380.

274. Ibid. Sex inversion, reproduction and development of the annular bream Diplodus annularis (L.). Author abstract of Candidate's thesis. Kaliningrad, 1966. 21 pp.

276. Samokhvalova, G. V. Effect of roentgen rays on fishes. -- Biol., zhurn., 1938, Vol. 7, pp. 1023 - 1034.

275. Ibid. Effect of roentgen rays on the gonad and secondary sex characters of Lebistes reticulatus. -- Tr. po dinamike razvitiya (Transactions in development dynamics), 1935, Vol. 10, pp. 213 - 229.

277. Svetlov, P. G. On the dissimilar resistance to hunger and other injurious factors of males and females of Drosophila melanogaster. -- DAN SSSR, 1943, Vol. 41,No. 8, pp. 354 - 357.

278. Svetlov, P. G., Chekanovskaya, O. V. Sexual differences in the sensitivity of the imaginal discs of Drosophila melanogaster larvae to injurious factors. -- DAN SSSR, 1945, Vol. 46, No. 7, pp. 321 - 324.

279. Ibid. On the nature of differences in sensitivity of males and females to injurious factors. Experiments

with imaginal discs of Dasychira sp. caterpillars. -- Izv. AN SSSR, 1949, ser. biol., No. 2, pp. 201 - 207.

280. Svirskii, V. G. Condition of gonads in females of the Amur sturgeon Acipenser baeri Brandt in the different seasons of the year. Sturgeons of the USSR and their reproduction. -- Tr. TsNIORKh, 1967 a, Vol. 1, pp. 234 - 239.

281. Ibid. The sturgeons of the Amur River and the prospects of their reproduction. -- Tez. Vsesoyuzn. konf. po okhrane, ratsion. ispol'zov. i vosproizv.est. resurs.Priamurya. (Proc. of All-Union conference on the conservation, rational use and reproduction of natural resources of the Amur region). Khabarovsk, 1967 b, pp. 97 - 99.

282. Ibid. The Amur sturgeon and the Kaluga sturgeon (status of stocks, some features of the biology, and prospects of reproduction). -- Tez. dokl. nauchnoi sessii TsNIORKh. (Abstracts of papers presented at a scientific session of TsNIORKh. Baku, 1967 c, pp. 71 - 72.

283. Ibid. The Amur sturgeon and Kaluga sturgeon. Author abstract of Candidate's thesis. Vladivostok, 1967. 31 pp.

284. Severtsov, A. N. Morphological patterns of evolution. Moscow and Leningrad, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1939. 610 pp.

285. Semenov-Tyan-Shanskaya, A. G. Primordial germ cells of human embryos at the time of migration to the gonadal rudimenta. -- Arkh. anatom., gistol., i embriol. (Archives of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology), 1969, No. 6, pp. 3 - 8.

286. Semko, R. S. The Kamchatka pink salmon. -- Izv. TINRO, 1939, Vol. 16. 111 pp.

287. Ibid. Western Kamchatka salmon stocks. -- Izv. TINRO, 1954, Vol. 41, pp. 3 - 109.

288. Sokolov, L. I. On the growth of the Siberian sturgeon. -- Vestn. Mosk. un-ta, 1963, ser. biol. i pochvoved., No. 1, pp. 3 - 12.

289. Sokolov, I. I. Cytological foundations of the sexual reproduction of multicellular animals. -- In: Manual in Cytology. Moscow, 1966, Vol. 2, pp. 390 - 460.

290. Soldatov, V. K. Studies of the biology of Amur salmonids, Part 1, St. Petersburg. Department of Agriculture. The fisheries of the Far East., 1912. 223 pp.

291. Sperrou, A. Kh. , Vudvell, Dzh. M. Sensitivity of plants to chronic gamma-radiation. -- In: Aspects of radioecology. Moscow, Atomizdat, 1968, pp. 57 - 85.

292. Stefan - Dyubua, F. Origin and development of germ cells in Turbellaria and annelid worms in ontogeny and during regeneration. -- In: Origin and development of germ cells in the ontogeny of vertebrates and some groups of invertebrates.

293. Strelin, G.S. Regeneration and radiation injury. -- In: Essays on the problem of regeneration. Moscow, "Meditsina", 1966, pp. 151 - 211.

294. Telitchenko, M. M. Accumulation and distribution of uranium, thorium and strontium in water-fleas and fishes. -- Bull. of the Moscow Society of Naturalists, biology section, 1958, Vol. 63 (3), pp. 57 - 63.

295. Tikhomirova, M. M. Comparative study of the radiosensitivity of the various stages of oogenesis. -- Genetika, 1967, No. 6, pp. 24 - 31.

296. Tokin, B. P. Regeneration and somatic embryogenesis. Izd-vo Leningr. un-ta., 1959. 266 pp.

297. Ibid. General embryology. Izd-vo Leningr. un-ta,1966. 455 pp.

298. Ibid. Asexual reproduction, somatic embryogenesis and regeneration. -- Zhurn. obshch. biol., 1969, No. 1, pp. 18 - 32.

299. Transactions of the Laboratory of fish management fundamentals. Leningrad."Glavrybvod", 1947, Vol. 1, 260 pp.

300. Op. cit. 1949, Vol. 2, 257 pp.

301. Trusov, V. Z. Reproduction of the Volga - Caspian stock of sturgeons. -- In: The hypophysial injection method and its role in the reproduction of fish stocks. Izd-vo Leningr. un-ta, 1941, pp. 51 - 61.

302. Ibid. Annual cycle of the ovaries of the Don pike-perch (Lucioperca lucioperca L.)and peculiarities of ceratin moments of the cycle in pike-perches of other water bodies. -- Tr. Lab. osnov. rybov., 1949, Vol. 2, pp. 121 - 147.

303. Ibid. The problem of Volga - Caspian sturgeon reproduction after the building of the Stalingrad reservoir. -- Abstracts of contributions to the All-Union conference on fisheries management and integration of reservoirs. Leningrad, 1958, pp. 71-72.

304. Ibid. Op. cit. -- Tr. Soveshch. ikhtiol. kommissiya AN SSSR, 1961, No. 10, pp. 260 - 263.

305. Ibid. Biological characteristics and methods of fish management utilisation of sturgeons concentrating near the Volgograd dam. -- In: Sturgeon farming in USSR bodies of water. Moscow, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1963, pp. 143 - 150.

306. Ibid. Some features of the maturation and scale of maturity of sturgeon gonads. Tr. VNIRO, 1964, Vol. 56, No. 3, pp. 69 -78 (Sturgeons of the southern seas of the Soviet Union).

307. Ibid. The biological substantiation of fish culture studies involving the summer spawning (late spring) sturgeon. Sturgeon fishes of the USSR and their reproduction. -- Tr. TsNIORKh, 1967 a, Vol. 1, pp. 168 - 180.

308. Ibid. Experience in fish management utilisation of brood stock of sturgeons congregating in the tail race of the Volgograd dam. -- Izv. GosNIORKh, 1967 b, Vo. 63, pp. 206 - 230.

309. Ibid. Winter and spring races of sturgeons. -- DAN SSSR, 1949, Vol. 67, No. 3, pp. 581 - 584.

310. Terian, T. G. On sex determination and metamorphism in Xiphophorus helleri. -- Uchen. zap. MGPI im. Lenina (Scientific memoranda of the Moscow State Pedagogical Institute), 1947, Vol. 60, No. 3, pp. 73 - 94.

311. Turdakov, A. F. Origin and migration of primordial germ cells in fishes. -- Izv. AN Kirgizskoi SSR (News of the Acad. of Sciences of the Kirgiz SSR), 1969, No. 4, pp. 61 - 67.

312. Ibid. The reproductive system of male fishes. Frunze, "Ilim", 1972. 280 pp.

313. Uchenye zapiski Leningr. un-ta (Scientific memoranda of Leningrad University), 1957, No. 228, ser. biol. nauk, ed. 44. 191 pp.

314. Op. cit. 1962, No. 311, ser. biol. nauk, ed. 48, 228 pp.

315. Faleeva, T. I. Cytomorphological data on the maturation and fertilisation processes of sturgeon and sevryuga oocytes. -- DAN SSSR, 1953, Vol. 91, No. 1, pp. 161 - 163.

316. Ibid. Analysis of atresia of oocytes in fishes considered in connection with the adaptive importance of this phenomenon. -- Vopr. ikhtiol., 1965, Vol. 5, No. 3 (36), pp. 455 - 470.

317. Ibid. Ecological-histophysiological analysis of the epithelium of ovarian follicles in fishes considered in relation to its multifunctional importance. -- Theses of 7th All-Union congress of anatomists, histologists and embryologists. Tbilisi, "Metsniereba", 1966 a, p. 145.

318. Ibid. Some data on the nature of the so called "broken" roe in sturgeon management. -- Tez. dokl. na otch. sessii TsNIORKh, November 22 - 25, 1966. Astrakhan, 1966 b, pp.86 - 88.

319. Ibid. Biological importance and functional mechanism of atresia of ovarian follicles in fishes. -- In: Metabolism and biochemistry of fishes. Moscow, "Nauka", 1967, pp. 59 - 65.

320. Falin, L. I. Development of gonads and origin of germ cells in human embryogenesis. -- Arkh. anat., gistol., embriol., 1968, No. 2, pp. 3 - 29.

321. Fam Man' T'yung. A study of the fertility and growth of Tilapia mossambica Peters after exposure to low doses of roentgen rays. Author abstract of doctoral thesis. Leningrad, 1970. 28 pp.

322. Filatov, D. P. and Duplakov, S. N. Information relating to the study of the fishes of the Aral Sea. -- Byull. SAGU (Central Asia State University). Tashkent, 1926, No. 14, pp. 203 - 230.

323. Frits-Niggli, Kh. Radiobiology, its foundations and achievements. Moscow, Gos. izd. v obl. atomnoi nauki i tekhniki (State publishing house in the field of atomic science and technology). 1961. 368 pp.

324. Frolenko, G. I. Embryonic development of autumn chum and pink salmon under hatchery conditions. -- Izv. TINRO, 1959,

Vol. 47, pp. 100 - 110.

325. Khlopin, N. G. General biological and experimental principles of histology. Leningrad, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1946. 491 pp.

326. Tsanev, R. G. and Markov, G. G. The biochemistry of cell division. Moscow, "Meditsina", 1964. 119 pp.

327. Tsankova, N. V. Chromosome damage in a number of cell generations in irradiated loach embryos. -- Radiobiologiya, 1965, Vol. 5, No. 2, pp. 248 - 252.

328. Chernavin, V. V. Origin of nuptial dress in salmonid fishes. -- Reprinted from the journal "Petrogr. agron. in-t", 1921, Nos. 3-4, 171 pp.

330. Chernyshov, O. B. Artificial rearing of sturgeon and sevryuga. Author abstract of Candidate's thesis. Kiev, 1954. 13 pp.

329. Ibid. An experiment in the rearing of young sturgeons in the lower reaches of the Kura River under pond conditions. -- Tr. Lab. osnov rybov., 1949, Vol. 2, pp. 262 - 275.

331. Chernyavskaya, I. K. and Tankov, E. E. Experience in the operation of Sakhalin fish hatcheries. Yuzhnosakhalinsk, 1959. 38 pp.

332. Cherfas, N. B. Radiation injury of carp gonads. -- Vopr. ikhtiol. 1962, Vol. 2, No. 1, pp. pp. 104 - 115.

333. Chusovitina, L. S. Post-embryonic development of the Siberian sturgeon (Acipenser baeri Brandt). -- In: Artificial rearing of sturgeons and whitefish in the Ob'-Irtysh basin. Tyumen', 1963, pp. 103 - 114.

334. Shekanova, I. A., and Pechkurenkov, V. L. Effect of accumulation of strontium-90 and yttrium-90 in aqueous solution by loach brood stock on their progeny (first communication). -- Vopr. ikhtiol., 1969, Vol. 9, No. 2 (55), pp. 338 - 349.

335. Shirokova, M. Ya. Gametogenesis and structure of a spawning population of Baltic cod. Author abstract of Candidate's thesis. Kaliningrad, 1971. 21 pp.

336. Shmerling, Zh. G. Properties of cytoplasmic DNA of oocytes. -- In: Nucleic acids. Moscow, "Meditsina", 1966. pp. 342 - 347.

337. Shmidt, P. Yu. Migration of fishes. Moscow and Leningrad, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1947. 362 pp.

338. Yurovitskii, Yu. G. Sex determination in fishes. -- Usp. covr. biologii, 1966, Vol. 62, No. 1 (4) , pp. 148 - 160.

339. Yakovleva, I. V. A study of the development of the thyroid gland and pituitary of larvae (Acipenser guldenstadti) considered in relation to the functional interaction of these organs. -- Tr. Lab. osnov rybov., 1949 a, Vol. 2, pp. 167 -181.

340. Ibid. Histogenesis of the thyroid gland and pituitary of the sturgeon ---tropic function of the pituitary in the post-embryonic development of sturgeons. -- DAN SSSR, 1949 b, Vol. 69, No. 2, pp. 281 - 284.

341. Ibid. Histogenesis of the thyroid gland and pituitary of the sturgeon in relation to stages of larval development. Author abstract of Candidate's thesis. Leningrad, 1952. 19 pp.

342. Ibid. Histogenesis of the thyroid gland and pituitary of the sturgeon in relation to the stages of the larval period. -- In: Problems of contemporary embryology. Izd-vo Mosk. un-ta, 1957, pp. 236 - 242.

343. Ibid. Morphological analysis of the pituitary of the Persian sturgeon Acipenser guldenstadti persicus Borodin in early ontogeny. -- In: Morphology and cytology of the cell, Vol. 5. Moscow, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1963, pp. 45 - 52.

344. Ibid. Hypothalamic-hypophysial neurosecretary system in some stages of early ontogeny of the Volga sturgeon. -- Mater. simpoziuma "Stanovlenie endokrinnykh funktsii v ontogeneze" (Information pertaining to the symposium "Emergence of the endocrine functions in ontogeny"). Moscow, 1964, pp. 48 - 51.

345. Ibid. The neurosecretary hypothalamic-hypophysial system in the early ontogeny of vertebrate animals and man. -- Arkh. anat., gistol., i embriol., 1965, Vol. 48, No. 2, pp. 79 - 90.

346. Yandovskaya, N. I. Experience in raising yearling salmon in sub-glacial river nurseries. -- Izv. VNIORKh, 1941, Vol.24, pp. 113 - 122.

347. D'Ancona, U. Hermaphroditism and intersexuality in Teleostei. -- Experentia, 1949, Vol. 5, f. 10, pp. 381 - 389.

348. Ibid. New research on sex determination in eels. -- Extract from Archivio di Oceanogr. e Limnol., Vol. 11, f. 1, Venice, 1957 a, pp. 69 - 111.

349. Ibid. Genetic induction and territorial susceptibility in sex differentiation of gonads in the Teleostomi. -- Rivista di Biologia, 1960, p. 53.

350. Bohi, U. Contributions to the history of development of the body cavity and the genital system in salmonids. -- Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jb., 1903 - 1904. Bd. 32, H. 1- 4, pp. 505 - 586.

351. Burkl, W. The development of new primary follicles in sexually mature organisms.-- Zs. f. Zellforschung, 1955, Bd. 41, H. 5, pp. 421 - 455.

352. Chieffi, G. Sex reversal in Scylliorhinus canicula brought about by adrenocortical and sex hormones. -- Publ. Staz. Zool. Naples, 1954, Vol. 25, No. 3, pp. 477 - 498.

353. Felix, W. Gonads. Handbook of comparative experimental theory of evolution of the vertebrates. 1906., 3. 1, pp. 619 - 896.

354. Friess, E. Studies on sex reversal in Xiphophorus helleri Heckel. -- Roux. Arch. f. Entw. mech. 1933, Bd. 129, H. 2, pp. 256 - 355.

355. Gifarelli, F. Radiation damage to embryo and fetus. -- Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent., 1963, 77, No. 12, pp. 628 - 634.

356. Goldschmidt, R. The intermediate sexual stages. Berlin Verl. von Julius Springer, 1931. 528 pp.

357. Hadjioloff A., Anastassova -Krysteva M. On the biology of the sexual tissue. I. Histogenesis of the gonads and the ovaries in chick embryos. -- In: Acta morphol. Acad. Sc. hung., 1962, Vol. 11, No. 3, pp. 289 - 310.

358. Hild, S. Experiments on sex differentiation in Xiphophorus helleri Heckel. -- Jenalsche Zeitschrift fur Naturwissenschaft, 1940, Bd. 73, H. 2, pp. 135 - 144.

359. Hoffmann, C. K. On the ontogeny of the urogenital organs of the Anamnia. -- Zf. Wiss. Zool. 1866, Bd. 44, H. 3, pp. 570 - 643.

360. Ihering, H. On the study of the genus Girardinus. -- Zs. Wiss. Zool. 1883, Bd. 38, pp. 468 - 490.

361. Jungersen, H. Contributions to the study of the development of the sex organs in teleosts. -- Arbeiten aus dem zool.- zootom. Inst. in Wurzburg, 1889, Bd. 9, pp. 89 - 219.

362. Kascenko, L. The reaction to ionizing radiation in the system adenohypophysis - thyroid - gonads. -- Radiobiologia, Radiotherapia, 1965. Bd. 6, H. 5, pp. 517 - 521.

363. Kohno Shigenobu. On the study of the germ line in man. -- Arch. Ginjakologie, 1925, Vol. 126, pp. 310 - 326.

364. Kolessnikow, W. N. On the development of batrachians and teleosts. -- Arch. f. Mikr., Anat., 1878, Bd. 15, pp. 382 - 414.

365. Lepori Nullo G. Protogynous hermaphroditism in Maena maena (L.) and Maena chryselis (Guv. Val.) (Perciformes, Centracanthidae). -- Bolletino di Pesca, piscicoltura e idrobiologiya. Anno 35, 1959, Vol. 14 (New Series). Fasc. No. 2, pp. 155 - 163.

366. Lieber, A. The annual cycle of the thyroid in Misgurnis fossilis and ways of influencing it experimentally. -- Zs. Wiss. Zool., 1936, Bd. 148, pp. 364 - 400.

367. Manea, G., Mihai, M. Initial experiments in reproduction and artificial breeding of sturgeons in the People's Republic of Roumania. -- Buletinul institutului de cercetari Piscicole, 1957, anul. 16, No. 1, pp. 57 - 72.

368. Manea, G. Contribution to the study of the Acipenserids of Roumanian waters and their reproduction in relation to hydroelectric dam construction in the lower Danube. Bucharest, 1969, 46 pp.

369. Marin, Q. Genesis of gonads in the absence of gonocytes and the effect of ionizing radiation on sex differentiation in chick embryos. -- Arch. Ital. Anat. e Embr., 1959, 64, No. 2, pp. 211 - 235.

370. Maschkowzeff, A. On the phylogeny of the urogenital system of vertebrates with reference to the development of the mesoderm, the pronephros and the anal opening of the abdominal pores in Acipenser stellatus. -- Zool. Jahrbk. Anat., 1926, Bd. 48, H. 1, pp. 201 - 272.

371. Maschkowzeff, A. The genital system of the Acipenseridae. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Anat., 1934 a, Bd. 58, H. 3, pp. 397 - 414.

372. Ibid. On the phylogeny of the gonads and the sexual ducts in the Vertebrata. Op. cit., 1934 b, Bd. 59, Hf. 1/2, pp.1 - 67.

373. Mendietta, L. Origin and differentiation of gonads in Gongylus ocelatus. -- Monit. Zool. Ital., Vol. 70-71 (1962-1963), 1963, pp. 200 - 211.

374. Mengarda, G. Feminisation in vegetable extracts of genetically masculine tadpoles of Rana esculenta. Atti 1st Veneto sci lettere ed arti Gl. Sci. Mat. e Natur, 1955, No. 113, pp.85 - 106.

375. Mozzi. Development of gonads in embryos of Lebistes reticulatus (Peters). -- Boll. Zool., 1954, Vol. 21, p. 531.

376. Muller, K. On species formation in the brook trout (Trutto fario L.).-- Arch. Hydrobiol.., 1953, Vol. 48, No. 2, pp.191-196.

377. Mrsic, W. On the occurrence of intermediate stages during sex differentiation in the trout. -- Wilhelm Roux Arch. of Entw. mwch. d. org., 1930, Bd. 123, No. 1, pp. 301 - 332.

378. Narbaits, R., Sabatini, M. Effects of estrogens on sex differentiation of chick embryos. -- Rev. Soc. biol., 1962, Vol. 38, Nos. 5 - 6, pp. 168 - 175.

379. Nussbaum, M. On sex differentiation in the animal kingdom. -- Arch. f. mikr. Anat., 1880, Bd. 18, pp. 1 - 121.

380. Okariz. Obtention of sturgeon at will. -- Granja, 1957, Vol. 5, No. 51, pp. 29 - 31.

381. Ostroumoff, A. On the ontogeny of the sterlet (Acipenser ruthenus). -- Zool. Anz., 1908, Bd. 33, H. 15, pp. 504 - 507.

382. Padoa, E. Sex differentiation and reversal (feminisation) in trout fry (Salmo irideus) tros Haticon follicular hormone. -- Monit. Zool. Ital., 1937, Vol. 48, pp. 195 - 203.

383. Ibid. Gonads of Rana esculenta tadpoles from eggs irradiated with ultraviolet. -- Monit. Zool. Ital., Vol. 70 - 71 (1962-1963). 1963., pp. 238 - 249.

384. Ibid. Observations on the destruction of egg germ plasma by ultraviolet rays in Rana esculenta. -- Boll. Soc. Ital., biol. sperim., 1964, Vol. 40, No. 7, pp. 272 - 275.

385. Pfuhl, W. Studies on binucleate cells. I. Calculation of binucleate cells based on a cell count in microscopic section. -- Zs. Micr.-anat. F., 1930, Bd. 22, pp. 557 - 578.

386. Phillipi, E. Reproductive history of the viviparous teleosts Gladirichtus januarius and G. decem-maculatus in its effect on the mode of life, macroscopic and microscopic anatomy.-- Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anatomie und Ont. der Tiere, 1908, Bd. 27, H. 1, pp. 1 - 94.

387. Ranzoli, F. Preliminary observations on the first stages of the gonad in caudate amphibians. -- Boll. Zool., 1959, Vol. 26, No. 2, pp. 445 - 455.

388. Reinboth, R. Natural sex reversal in adult teleosts. -- Zool. Anz. , 1961, Bd. 24, Supplementband, Leipzig, pp. 259 - 262.

389. Ibid. Natural sex reversal in Sacura margaritacea (Hilgendorf) (Serranidae). -- Annot. Zool. Japan., 1963 a, Vol. 36, No. 4, pp. 173 - 178.

390. Ibid. Experimentally induced sex reversal in fishes.-- Verhandl., deutsch. zool. Ges. in Munchen. Leipzig, 1963 b, pp. 67 - 73.

391. Rigo, M. The genetic basis of radioresistance. -- Biol. Inst. vac. investig. agron. 1964, Vol. 24, No. 50, pp. 97 - 101.

392. Schenk, R. The origin of germ cells and their detection in human embryos. -- Viertelgahrsschr. naturforsch. Ges. Zurich., 1956, Bd. 101, Schlussheft, pp. 161 - 179.

393. Schinz, H. B. and Slotopolski, B. The X - irradiated tsetis. -- Ergebn. med. Strahnlenforsch. 1925, Bd. 1, pp. 44 - 526.

394. Schwier, H. Sex determination and differentiation in Macropodus opercularis, concolor, chinensis and their interspecific hybrids. -- Zs. inductive Abstammungs- und Vererebungslehre ,1939, Vol. 77, pp. 291 - 335.

395. Sordi, Mauro. Protogynous hermaphroditism in Labrus turdus L., and L. merula L. Monit. Zool. Ital., 1961, 1962, Vol. 69, pp. 3 - 4, 69 - 89.

396. Vannini, E. Development and determination of sexuality in the Metazoa. -- Sciento (ital.), 1962, Vol. 97, Nos. 5-6, pp. 130 - 136.

397. Vannini, E., Gardenghi, G. Experiments with near total removal of presumed incipient genitals in embryos of Bufo bufo.-- Boll. Zool., 1964, Vol. 31, No. 1, pp. 41 - 53.

398. Witschi, E. Fertility as a phenomen of biological adaptation. -- Verhandl. Schweitz. Naturforsch. Opes. Zurich, Wabern, 1964, pp. 37 - 52.

399. Tsugava, Jodzo, Yamamoto Kyusi. Sensitivity to radioactive irradaiation in the guppy. -- J. Radiobiol. and Phys. Therapy, 1962, Univ. Kanazawa, Vol. 66, pp. 99 - 110.

УКАЗАТЕЛЬ ЛИТЕРАТУРЫ

1. Азбелев В. В. и Громов Г. Д. Результаты акклиматизации горбуши в реках Кольского полуострова.— Научно-технич. бюлл. ПИНРО, 1960, № 4 (14), с. 51—56.

2. Алексахин Р. М. Современное состояние и задачи радиационной биогеоценологии.— В кн.: Вопросы радиоэкологии. М., Атомиздат, 1968, с. 8—30.

3. Алексеев Ф. Е. Гермафродитизм и регуляция половой структуры популяции у *Pagellus acarne* (Eisso) в некоторых районах северо-западного побережья Африки.— Тр. АтлантНИРО, 1969, вып. 22, с. 50—71.

4. Аляви дина Д. А. К биологии и систематике осетровых рыб на разных стадиях развития.— Тр. Саратовского отд. Касп. фил. ВНИРО, 1951, т. I, с. 33—73.

Аморозо Е. Необратимое повреждение органов размножения.— В кн.: Радиационные эффекты в физике, химии и биологии. М., Атомиздат, 1965, с. 465—490.

Аникиев А. К вопросу о первичных половых клетках.— Тр. 1-го Всерос. съезда зоологов, анатомов и гистологов в Петрограде 15—21 XII 1922 г. Петроград, 1923, с. 190—191.

Анохина Л. Е. О связи плодовитости и жирности салаки.— ДАН СССР, 1959, т. 129, № 6, с. 1417—1420.

Анохина Л. Е. Закономерности изменения плодовитости рыб. М., «Наука», 1969. 291 с.

Анпилова В. И. Передифференцировка пола у баунтовских сигов *Coregonus lavaretus* Baunti Muchomedjarov под влиянием экологических условий.— Вопр. ихтиол., 1965, т. 5, вып. 1 (34), с. 207—210.

Артемьева Н. С. Яичник.— В кн.: Регенерация органов у млекопитающих. М., Медгиз, 1960, с. 289—308.

Астауров Б. Л. Генетика пола.— В кн.: Актуальные вопросы современной генетики. Изд-во Моск. ун-та, 1966, с. 65—113.

Бак З. и Александер П. Основы радиобиологии. М., ИЛ, 1963. 496 с.

Барановникова И. А. Концентрация гонадотропного гормона в гипофизе самцов и самок севрюги (*Acipenser stellatus*) на разных этапах полового цикла.— ДАН СССР, 1949 а, т. 68, № 6, с. 1147—1150.

Барановникова И. А. Локализация гонадотропной функции в гипофизе севрюги (*Acipenser stellatus* Pallas) — ДАН СССР, 1949 б, т. 69, № 1, с. 117—120.

Барановникова И. А. О различии в функции базофильных клеток гипофиза куринского осетра различных биологических групп.— ДАН СССР, 1950, т. 74, № 5, с. 1033—1036.

Барановникова И. А. Завершение процесса перехода в нерестное состояние самок и самцов озимого осетра осеннего хода после выключения речного периода нерестной миграции.— ДАН СССР, 1954, т. 99, № 4, с. 641—644.

Барановникова И. А. Гистология и гонадотропная функция гипофиза у осетровых различных внутривидовых биологических групп. Автореф. канд. дис. Л., 1955. 16 с.

Барановникова И. А. Биологическая дифференциация стада волго-каспийского осетра (в связи с задачами промышленного осетроводства в дельте Волги).— Учен. зап. Ленингр. ун-та, 1957, № 228, сер. биол. наук., вып. 44, с. 57—72.

Барановникова И. А. Анализ влияния Нарвской ГЭС на ихтиофауну реки Нарвы.— Учен. зап. Ленингр. ун-та, 1962, № 311, вып. 48, с. 109—125.

Башмаков В. Наблюдения над строением и развитием половой системы стерляди.— Русский зоол. журн., 1917, т. 1, вып. 11—12, с. 337—342.

Берг Л. С. Рыбы пресных вод СССР и сопредельных стран, ч. 1 М.—Л., Изд-во АН СССР, 1948а. 466 с.

Берг Л. С. О происхождении форелей и других пресноводных лососевых.— В кн.: Сб. памяти акад. А. С. Зернова. М. Л., Изд-во АН СССР, 1948 б, с. 159—172.

Берг Л. С. Лососевые — Salmonidae. Промысловые рыбы СССР. Описание рыб (текст к атласу цветных рисунков рыб). Л., Пищепромиздат, 1949, с. 170—175.

Бирман И. Б. О численности проходных лососевых в связи со степенью их пресноводности и происхождение проходного образа жизни.— Зоол. журн., 1953, т. 32, вып. 5, с. 923—931.

Богданов Ю. Ф. Гомологичная конъюгация хромосом — В кн.: Усп. соврем. генетики. 1971, № 3, с. 134—161.

Богданова Л. С. Анализ перехода личинок сибирского осетра *Acipenser baeri* Brandt на активное питание.— Вопр. ихтиол., 1965, т. 5, вып. 3 (36), с. 490—495.

Богданова Л. С. Сравнительная характеристика процесса перехода на активное питание у личинок разных видов и экологических форм осетра.— Тр. ЦНИОРХ, 1967, т. 1, с. 196—201.

Борисова Н. А. Определение чувствительности гипофиза зародыша человека к гипоталамическому фактору, освобождающему фолликулостимулирующий гормон.— Журн. общ. биол., 1968, т. 29, № 2, с. 244—249.

Бриан П. Бластогенез и гаметогенез.— В кн.: Происхождение и развитие половых клеток в онтогенезе позвоночных и некоторых групп беспозвоночных. Л., «Медицина», 1968, с. 17—67.

Бузников Г. А. Медиаторы нервной системы в клеточных процессах раннего эмбриогенеза. Автореф. докт. дис. М., 1966. 36 с.

Бунур Л. Линия половых клеток у бесхвостых амфибий (Anura).— В кн.: Происхождение и развитие половых клеток в онтогенезе позвоночных и некоторых групп беспозвоночных. Л., «Медицина», 1968, с. 186—211.

Буцкая Н. А. и Сакун О. Ф. Биологические обоснования промышленного разведения осетра в р. Урал.— «Рыбн. хоз.», 1955, № 5, с. 38—39.

Ванякина Е. Д. Действие этинил-эстрадиола 17β на процесс половой дифференцировки у макропода (*Macropodus opersularis* L., сем. Anabantidae).— ДАН СССР, 1968, т. 181, № 6, с. 1506—1509.

Ванякина Е. Д. Развитие и дифференцировка гонад у макропода.— Арх. анат., гистол. и эмбриол., 1969 а, т. 57, № 12, с. 53—61.

Ванякина Е. Д. Генетика определения пола и некоторые вопросы гормональной регуляции пола у костистых рыб.— В кн.: Генетика, селекция и гибридизация рыб. М., «Наука», 1969 б, с. 29—44.

Васнецов В. В. Происхождение нерестовых миграций проходных рыб.— Зоол. журн. 1944, т. 23, вып. 5, с. 198—211.

Веденский А. П. Возраст горбуши и закономерности колебаний ее численности.— Изв. ТИНРО, 1954, т. 41, с. 111—195.

Вернидуб М. Ф. Объективный метод определения рыбоводного качества икры осетровых.— «Рыбн. хоз.», 1951 а, № 8, с. 47—49.

Вернидуб М. Ф. Морфофизиологические этапы в развитии яиц и личинок осетровых рыб и их значение для рыбоводства.— Учен. зап. Ленингр. ун-та, 1951 б, № 142, сер. биол. наук, вып. 29, с. 75—106.

Вернидуб М. Ф. Биологическое обоснование методов получения личинок осетровых из обесклеенной икры в условиях производства.— Тр. Совещ. по рыбов., 1957, вып. 7, с. 160—175.

Вивьен Ж. Происхождение половых клеток у рыб.— В кн.: Происхождение и развитие половых клеток в онтогенезе позвоночных и некоторых групп беспозвоночных. Л., «Медицина», 1968, с. 255—273.

Вильсон Э. Клетка. М.—Л., Биомедгиз, 1936. 564 с.

Вичи Э. и Дэйл Э. Стероидные гормоны в раннем развитии (пер. М. С. Мицкевича).— Усп. совр. биол., 1962 т. 53, вып. 1, с. 124—129.

Войткевич А. А. Нейроэндокринная дезинтеграция при лучевом синдроме.— В кн.: Радиационная эндокринология. Обнинск, Изд-во АМН СССР, 1967, с. 19—21.

Володина Е. П. О гистохимической характеристике клеток передней доли гипофиза человека в онтогенезе.— Пробл. эндокр. и гормонотер., 1966, т. 12, № 1, с. 16—20.

Вольф Э. Введение.— В кн.: Происхождение и развитие половых клеток в онтогенезе позвоночных и некоторых других групп беспозвоночных. Л., «Медицина», 1968 а, с. 12—14.

Вольф Э. Идея о непрерывности линии половых клеток и возражения против нее.— В кн.: Происхождение и развитие половых клеток в онтогенезе позвоночных и некоторых групп беспозвоночных. Л., «Медицина», 1968 б, с. 314—326.

Воронина Э. А. Рост и плодовитость тиляпии в условиях хронического облучения радиостронцием. Автореф. канд. дис. М., 1972. 27 с.

Вотинов Н. П. Донское осетроводство и его перспективы.— «Рыбн. хоз.», 1939, № 11, с. 23—25.

Вотинов Н. П. Яичник севрюги в период нерестовой миграции, нереста и ската.— Тр. Лаб. основ рыбов., 1947, т. I, с. 139—154.

Вотинов Н. П. Овогенез и овуляция у севрюги. Автореф. канд. дис. Изд-во Ленингр. ун-та, 1948. 21 с.

Вотинов Н. П. Биологические основы искусственного воспроизводства обского осетра.— В кн.: Искусственное разведение осетровых и сиговых рыб в обь-иртышском бассейне. Тюмень, 1963, с. 5—102.

Вудвелл Дж. М., Остинг Дж. К. Действие хронического γ-облучения на развитие растительных сообществ старых полей.— В кн.: Вопросы радиоэкологии. М., Атомиздат, 1968, с. 86—108.

Вукотич Н. Н. К определению плодовитости сельдей из рода *Caspiolosa*.— Матер. к позн. русск. рыбоводства. 1915, т. IV, вып. 6, с. 11—29.

Геодакян В. А. О существовании обратной связи, регулирующей соотношение полов. Проблемы кибернетики. М., «Наука», 1965, в. 13, с. 187—194.

Геодакян В. А., Кособутский В. И. Регуляция соотношения полов у рыб механизмом обратной связи.— В кн.: Генетика, селекция и гибридизация рыб. М., «Наука», 1969, с. 128—138.

Гербильский Н. Л. Влияние гонадотропного начала гипофиза на нерестное состояние *Acipenser stellatus*.— ДАН СССР, 1938 а, т. XIX, № 4, с. 333—336.

Гербильский Н. Л. Данные к характеристике гонадотропного фактора гипофиза у костистых рыб.— Бюлл. экспер. биол. и мед., 1938 б, т. V, вып. 5-6, с. 446—448.

Гербильский Н. Л. Эффект черепных инъекций суспензии гипофиза у костистых рыб.— ДАН СССР, 1938 в, т. XIX, № 4, с. 329—332.

Гербильский Н. Л. Экспедиция по изучению физиологии нереста. Сообщ. I.— «Рыбн. хоз.», 1938 г. № 10, с. 33—36.

Гербильский Н. Л. Метод черепных инъекций в рыбоводстве.— «Рыбн. хоз.», 1938 д. № 4-5, с. 38—40.

Гербильский Н. Л. Возрастные и сезонные изменения в овоцитах зеркального карпа.— Арх. анат., гистол. и эмбриол., 1939, т. 21, № 2, с. 241—276.

Гербильский Н. Л. Метод гипофизарных инъекций и его роль в рыбоводстве.— В кн.: Метод гипофизарных инъекций и его роль в воспроизводстве рыбных запасов. Изд-во Ленингр. ун-та, 1941, с. 5—35.

Гербильский Н. Л. Современное состояние и перспективы метода гипофизарных инъекций в рыбоводстве.— Тр. Лаб. основ рыбов., 1947 а, т. I, с. 5—24.

Гербильский Н. Л. Гонадотропная функция гипофиза у костистых и осетровых.— Тр. Лаб. основ рыбов., 1947 б, т. I, с. 25—95.

Гербильский Н. Л. Экспериментальные и методические основы развития осетроводства в низовьях Куры.— Тр. Лаб. основ рыбов., 1949, т. II, с. 5—28.

Гербильский Н. Л. Биологические основы и методика планового воспроизводства осетровых в связи с гидростроительством.— Вестн. Ленингр. ун-та, 1951, № 9, с. 35—58.

Гербильский Н. Л. Основные пути развития гистофизиологии в СССР.— Усп. совр. биол., 1957 а, т. 44, вып. 2 (5), с. 241—255.

Гербильский Н. Л. Состояние и основные задачи осетроводства в низовьях южных рек СССР.— Тр. Совещ. по рыбов., 1957 б, вып. 7, с. 124—129.

Гербильский Н. Л. Изучение функциональных основ внутривидовой эволюции в связи с проблемой численности и ареала в рыбном хозяйстве.— Вестн. Ленингр. ун-та, 1967, № 15, вып. 3, с. 5—21.

Гербильский Н. Л. и Кащенко Л. А. Влияние гипофиза на гонады у костистых.— Бюлл. эксперим. биол. и мед., 1937, т. III, № 2, с. 173—175.

Гербильский Н. Л. и Закс М. Г. Влияние тироксина на постэмбриональное развитие севрюги.— ДАН СССР, 1947, т. 55, № 7, с. 667—670.

Гинзбург А. С., Детлаф Т. А. Развитие осетровых рыб. Созревание яиц, оплодотворение и эмбриогенез. М., «Наука», 1969. 132 с.

Головинская К. А. и Ромашов Д. Д. Действие ионизирующей радиации на развитие и размножение рыб.— Вопр. ихтиол., 1958, вып. 11, с. 16—38.

Гольдшмидт Р. Механизм и физиология определения пола. М.—Пг., Госиздат, 1923, 294 с.

Грачев Л. Е. Некоторые данные о плодовитости тихоокеанских лососей.— Изв. ТИНРО, 1968, т. 64, с. 43—51.

Грачев Л. Е. Изменение количества ооцитов в морской период жизни у некоторых представителей тихоокеанских лососей в процессе формирования их плодовитости. Автореф. канд. дис. М., 1971. 25 с.

Гриднев А. Выращивание сибирских осетров в Японии.— Сб. науч.-технич. информ. ВНИРО, 1968, вып. 1, с. 14—20.

Дайненко Л. Н. Эндокринные факторы развития генитального аппарата в пренатальном периоде.— В кн.: Итоги науки. Эмбриология. 1966. М., ВИНИТИ АН СССР, 1967, с. 95—130.

Двинин А. П. Лососи Сахалина и Курил. М., «Рыбн. хоз», 1959. 36 с.

Де Робертис Е., Новинский В., Саэс Ф. Общая цитология, М., ИЛ, 1962. 460 с.

Де Робертис Е., Новинский В., Саэс Ф. Биология клетки. М., «Мир», 1967. 473 с.

Детлаф Т. А. и Гинзбург А. С. Зародышевое развитие осетровых рыб (севрюги, осетра и белуги) в связи с вопросами их разведения. М., Изд-во. АН СССР, 1954. 213 с.

Детлаф Т. А. и Детлаф А. А. О безразмерных характеристиках продолжительности развития в эмбриологии.— ДАН СССР, 1960, т. 134, № 1, с. 199—202.

Детлаф Т. А. и Зубова С. Э. Соотношение продолжительности периодов созревания и зародышевого развития у осетра и севрюги.—ДАН СССР, 1962, т. 143, № 3, с. 746—748.

Детлаф Т. А., Васецкий С. Г., Давыдова С. И. Рекомендации по срокам получения икры у осетровых рыб после гипофизарной инъекции. М., «Главрыбвод», 1965. 14 с.

Дислер Н. Н. Развитие осенней кеты реки Амура *Oncorhynchus keta* (Walb.).— Тр. Ин-та морфол. животных им. А. Н. Северцова АН СССР, 1957, вып. 20, с. 3—70.

Дондуа А. К. и Федорова Ж. Е. Митотические циклы в период формирования нервной трубки и сомитов у куриного эмбриона в условиях культуры.— В кн.: Исследование клеточных циклов и метаболизма нуклеиновых кислот при дифференцировке клеток. М.—Л., «Наука», 1964, с. 83—89.

Дормидонтов А. С. Влияние тиомочевины на функцию щитовидной железы, на рост и половую дифференцировку у *Lebistes reticulatus*.—Тр. Лаб. осн. рыбов., 1949, т. II, с. 195—200.

Драгомиров Н. И. Развитие личинок севрюги в период желточного питания.— Тр. Ин-та морфол. животных им. А. Н. Северцова АН СССР, 1953, вып. 10, с 244—263.

Дрягин П. А. Половые циклы и нерест рыб.— Изв. ВНИОРХ, 1949а, т. 28, с. 3—113.

Дрягин П. А. Биология сибирского осетра, его запасы и рациональное использование.— Изв. ВНИОРХ, 1949б, т. 29, с. 3—51.

Дрягин П. А. Акклиматизация рыб во внутренних водоемах СССР.— Изв. ВНИОРХ, 1953, т. 32, с. 10—98.

Дрягин П. А. Теоретические основы и план акклиматизации рыб во внутренних водоемах СССР.— Тр. Совещ. по проблеме акклиматизации рыб. М., Изд-во АН СССР, 1954, с. 9—20.

95 Дрягин П. А. Об исследованиях особенностей порционного нереста рыб.— Изв. ВНИОРХ, 1967, т. 62, с. 26—30.
96 Дубинин Н. П. Роль клеточных структур в явлениях наследственности.— В кн.: Руководство по цитологии. М.—Л., «Наука», 1966, т. II, с. 461—549.
97 Европейцева Н. В. Переход в покатное состояние и скат молоди лососей.— Учен. зап. Ленингр. ун-та, 1957, № 228, сер. биол. наук, вып. 44, с. 117—155.
98 Европейцева Н. В. Сравнительный анализ процесса десмолтификации у молоди разных экологических форм атлантического лосося.— Учен. зап. Ленингр. ун-та, 1962, № 311, сер. биол. наук, вып. 48, с. 46—73.
99 Егельский Е. И. Выживаемость и рост молоди сибирского осетра (ленская и байкальская популяция) при прудовом выращивании в районе Прибалтики. Осетровые СССР и их воспроизводство.— Тр. ЦНИОРХ, 1967, т. 1, с. 286—290.
100 Емельянов С. В. Гетерохронии в закладке и темпе развития органов позвоночных и их связь с условиями развития животных.— Тр. VI Всесоюз. съезда анат., гистол. и эмбриол., т. I. Киев, 1958, с. 57—63.
101 Емельянов С. В. Гетерохронии в закладке органов позвоночных животных.— Тр. Ин-та морфол. животных им. А. Н. Северцова АН СССР, 1963, вып. 38, с. 17—76.
102 Епифанова О. И. Возможные пути гормональной регуляции митотического цикла.— Цитология, 1962, т. 4, № 2, с. 128—136.
103 Епифанова О. И. Гормоны и размножение клеток. М., «Наука», 1965. 241 с.
104 Есаулов Н. и Федорова Л. Некоторые особенности ската молоди лососевых в реках Сахалина.— «Рыбн. хоз.», 1963, № 12, с. 18—20.
105 Жукова Н. А. и Кузнецова В. М. Новый вариант применения метода гипофизарных инъекций на рыбах с осенним нерестом.— Тр. Лаб. основ рыбов., 1947, т. I, с. 96—101.
106 Заварзин А. А. и Лебедева Г. С. Исследование синтеза ДНК и кинетики клеточных популяций при эмбриональном гистогенезе эпителия хрусталика.— В кн.: Исслед. клет. циклов и метаболизма нукл. кислот при дифференцировке клеток. М.—Л., «Наука», 1964, с. 126—135.
107 Закутинский Д. И. (ред.). Влияние радиоактивных веществ на половую функцию и потомство. М., Изд-во мед. лит., 1963. 241 с.
108 Зарянова Е. Б. Морфологическая характеристика осетра (*Acipenser güldenstädti* Brandt) и севрюги (*Acipenser stellatus Pallas*) на ранних стадиях развития.— Тр. Саратовского отд. Касп. фил. ВНИРО, 1954, т. 3, с. 294—355.
109 Збарский И. Б. Нуклеиновые кислоты клеточных структур.— В кн.: Нуклеиновые кислоты. М., «Медицина», 1966, с. 319—326.
110 Зеленко А. Я., Иванов В. Н. Накопление фосфора-32 развивающейся икрой морских рыб.— Вопр. ихтиол., 1966, т. 6, № 3, с. 575—578.
111 Зотин А. И. Относительная плодовитость рыб и размеры яиц.— Вопр. ихтиол., 1961, т. 1, вып. 2, с 307—313.
112 Зубова С. Э. Методика гипофизэктомии у молоди стерляди.— Онтогенез, 1971 а, т. 2, № 3, с. 330—334.
113 Зубова С. Э. Сроки дифференцировки гонад и соотношение самцов и самок у молоди волжской стерляди.— Вопр. ихтиол., 1971 б, т. 11, вып. 3, с. 524—526.
114 Зуева К. Д. Наличие процесса смолтификации у горбуши при отсутствии стадии «рагг».— Вопр. ихтиол., 1965, т. 5, вып. 2, с. 324—330.
115 Иванов В. Н. Влияние температуры на течение процесса лучевого поражения икры черноморских рыб.— Гидробиол. журн., 1966, вып. 3, с. 87—88.
116 Иванов М. Ф. Особенности развития яйцевых клеток каспийско-волжской сельди и опыты по искусственному разведению черноспинки (*Caspiolosa kessleri*) в дельте Волги.— Вести. Ленингр. ун-та, 1953, № 10, с. 52—76.
117 Иванова Е. А., Левина С. Е. Биологическое определение тиреотропина

в эмбриональном гипофизе человека и в плаценте.— ДАН СССР, 1966, т. 167, № 6, с. 1423—1426.
118 Ивенс Х. Повреждения хромосом ионизирующими излучениями. М., Атомиздат, 1966. 83 с.
119 Ильина Н. И. О работе рыбоводных заводов по акклиматизации горбуши.— Науч.-техн. бюлл. ПИНРО, 1960, № 4(14), с. 67—69.
120 Инструкция по определению пола и степени зрелости половых продуктов у рыб. М.—Л., Пищепромиздат, 1938. 22 с.
121 Иоганзен Б. Г. Плодовитость рыб и определяющие ее факторы.— Вопр. ихтиол., 1955, вып. 3, с. 57—68.
122 Ирихимович А. И. Исследование фаз накопления и выведения гормона щитовидной железы у молоди осетровых рыб.— ДАН СССР, 1950, т. 74, № 4, с. 857.
123 Ирихимович А. И. Состояние гипофиза и щитовидной железы у молоди осетровых рыб в условиях естественного и искусственного развития.— Тр. Ин-та морфол. животных им. А. Н. Северцова АН СССР, 1951, вып. 5, с. 202—237.
124 Ирихимович А. И. Сравнительный рост стерляди в Днестре и в прудах Молдавии.— Изв. Молд. АН СССР, 1954, № 1(15), с. 65—97.
125 Ирихимович А. И., Зеленин А. М. Распределение P^{32} в тканях и органах половозрелых самок карпов в разные сезоны года.— В кн.: Вопр. гидроб. и ихтиол. водоемов Молдавии. Кишинев, 1961, с. 64—70.
126 Кагановский Г. А. Некоторые вопросы биологии и динамики численности горбуши.— Изв. ТИНРО, 1949, № 31, с. 3—57.
127 Казанский Б. Н. Осетроводный пункт «Ветлянка» на Волге.— «Рыбн. хоз», 1939, № 11, с. 21—22.
128 Казанский Б. Н. Особенности функции яичников и гипофиза у рыб с порционным икрометанием.— Тр. Лаб. основ рыбов., 1949, т. II, с. 64—120.
129 Казанский Б. Н. Влияние гипофиза на ядерные процессы в ооцитах у рыб.— ДАН СССР, 1950, т. 75, № 2, с. 311—314.
130 Казанский Б. Н. Особенности овогенеза в связи с различной биологией размножения у костистых рыб.— Тр. V Всесоюз. съезда анат., гистол. и эмбриол. Л., 1951 а, с. 707—709.
131 Казанский Б. Н. Функция эпителия яичника у половозрелых особей осетра и севрюги.— ДАН СССР, 1951 б, т. 81, № 4, с. 681—684.
132 Казанский Б. Н. Завершение овуляции вне организма у осетровых.— ДАН СССР, 1952, т. 83, № 6, с. 965—968.
133 Казанский Б. Н. Результаты работы по повышению эффективности куринского осетроводства в связи со строительством Мингечаурской ГЭС.— Тр. Конф. по вопр. рыбн. запасов Куры в связи со строительством Мингечаурского гидроузла. Баку, 1954 а, с. 25—44.
134 Казанский Б. Н. Ядерные изменения в ооцитах осетра при переходе организма в нерестное состояние после гипофизарной инъекции.— ДАН СССР, 1954 б, т. 98, № 6, с. 1045—1048.
135 Казанский Б. Н. Овогенез и адаптации, связанные с размножением у рыб. Автореф. докт. дис. Л., 1956 а. 36 с.
136 Казанский Б. Н. Анализ процесса созревания яйцеклеток, овуляция и оплодотворение у осетровых.— В кн.: Проблемы современной эмбриологии. Л., 1956 б, с. 11—18.
137 Казанский Б. Н. Экспериментальный анализ сезонности размножения осетровых Волги в связи с явлением внутривидовой биологической дифференцировки.— Учен. зап. Ленингр. ун-та, 1962, № 311, сер. биол. наук, вып. 48, с. 19—45.
138 Калояну М. Гистофизиологическая характеристика пищеварительной системы осетра, севрюги, шипа и белуги в связи с их экологическими особенностями на ранних этапах онтогенеза. Автореф. канд. дис. Л., 1959. 21 с.
139 Карапетян С. К., Варданян В. К. Действие ионизирующей радиации на оогенез. Ереван, Изд-во АН Армян. ССР, 1967. 143 с.

Кармышева В. Я. Характеристика овоцитов белых крыс при острой лу-
141 чевой болезни.— Бюлл. эксп. биол. и мед., 1963, № 8, с. 97—101.
Карпов В. Исследование о прямом делении клеток. Докт. дис. М., 1904.
142 242 с.
Кащенко Л. А. Лучевые повреждения механизма овуляции у лягушки.—
143 Радиобиология, 1962, т. 11, вып. 6, с. 868—872.
Кащенко Л. А. Лучевая реакция передней доли гипофиза у лягушки.—
144 Радиобиология, 1963, т. 3, вып. 1, с. 76—80.
Кащенко Л. А. Реакция на ионизирующие излучения в системе аденогипофиз — щитовидная железа — гонада.— Радиобиология. Радиотерапия.
145 Междунар. журн. по вопросам лучевой терапии, радиобиол., физики иониз. изл. и ядерной мед., 1965, т. 6, № 6, с. 444—448.
Кащенко Л. А. Лучевая реакция системы аденогипофизгонады у пойки-
146 лотермных животных.— Тр. ПИНРО, 1971, вып. 29, с. 135—158.
Кащенко Л. А., Островская-Захаревич П. И., Шмидт Н. К. Репарация лучевого повреждения семенника лягушки.— Вопр. радио-
147 биол., 1960, т. III, с. 311—317.
Киршенблат Я. Д. Физиологический механизм регуляции процессов созревания ооцитов и овуляции у вьюна *Misgurnus fossilis* (L.).— Вопр.
148 ихтиол., 1961, т. 1, вып. 1 (18), с. 166—193.
Кичко П. Д. Осетроводство на Урале.— «Рыбн. хоз.», 1940, № 2, с. 27—28.
Кичко П. Д. Развертывание осетроводных работ на Урале в 1940 г.— В кн.:
149 Метод гипофизарных инъекций и его роль в воспроизводстве рыбных
150 запасов. Изд-во Ленингр. ун-та, 1941, с. 62—66.
Киселевич К. А. Инструкция для биологических наблюдений на наблюда-
151 тельных пунктах Астраханской ихтиологической лаборатории. Астрахань, изд-во Астраханской ихтиол. лаб., 1922. 66 с.
Клемедсон К., Нельсон А. Общая радиобиология. Биологическое действие излучения на взрослый организм.— В кн.: Механизмы радиобио-
152 логического эффекта. М., Госатомиздат, 1962, с. 87—185.
Кнорре А. Г. Краткий очерк эмбриологии человека. Л., Медгиз, 1959.
153 222 с.
Кнорре А. Г., Семенова-Тян-Шанская А. Г. Доклад на IX международном конгрессе анатомов (17—22 VIII 1970).— Арх. анат., гистол.
154 и эмбриол., 1971, т. 2. Хроника, вып. 3, с. 338.
Кожин А. И., Марти Ю. Ю., Яблонская Е. А. Биологическое обос-
155 нование осетрового хозяйства в южных морях СССР.— Тр. ВНИРО, 1964, т. 56, с. 255—269.
Конрадт А. Г. Исследование главных эндокринных органов онежской сем-
ги в связи с биологией ее размножения.— Тр. Лаб. основ рыбов., 1949,
156 т. II, с. 148—161.
Кошелев Б. В. Влияние особенностей созревания яичников у рыб на плодовитость и структуру нерестового стада.— Вопр. экол. 1962, т. V,
157 с. 105—106.
Краюшкина Л. С. Гистофизиологическая характеристика органов пищеварительной системы личинок севрюги (*Acipenser stellatus* Pallas) на различных этапах развития.— ДАН СССР, 1957, т. 117, № 3, с. 542—
158 544.
Крыхтин М. Л., Смирнов А. Г. Численность и качественные показате-
159 ли стад амурских рыб.— Вопр. ихтиол., 1962, т. 2, вып. 1, с. 29—41.
Кузнецов И. И. Некоторые наблюдения над размножением амурских и камчатских лососей.— Изв. Тихоок. н/промысл. станции, 1928, т. 2,
160 № 3. 196 с.
Кузнецов Ю. К. О половом развитии и продолжительности жизни миног *Lampetra fluviatilus* (L.) и *Lampetra planeri* (Block).— Тр. АтлантНИРО,
161 Вып. XXX, рыбоводство. Министерство рыбного хозяйства СССР. Калининград, 1971, с. 61—103.
Кузнецов Ю. К., Кухаренко Н. И. О потенциальной и конечной плодовитости снетка *Osmerus eperlanus* morpha *spirinchus* Pallas.— Тр.
АтлантНИРО, 1971, вып. XXXV, с. 123—135.

162 Кузнецова В. М. Гистологическое исследование щитовидной железы, гипофиза и гонад сига-лудоги (*Coregonus lavaretus ludoga* Poljakow) в период нерестовой миграции и нереста.— Тр. Лаб. основ рыбов., 1947, т. I, с. 121—130.
163 Кузьмин А. Н. Развитие воспроизводительной системы у карпов, обитающих в разных широтах.— Изв. ВНИОРХ, 1957, т. 43, вып. 1, с. 3—64.
164 Кулаев С. И. Зачатковые клетки в семенниках половозрелого речного окуня (*Perca fluviatilis* L.).— Русский зоол. журн., 1928, т. 28, вып. 3, с. 99—126.
165 Лапин Е. Ю. Особенности динамики численности рыб с коротким жизненным циклом на примере снетка.— Зоол. журн., 1960, т. 39, вып. 9, с. 1371—1383.
166 Лапицкий И. И. Овогенез и годичный цикл яичников у сига-лудоги (*Coregonus lavaretus ludoga* Pol.) — Тр. Лаб. основ рыбов., 1949, т. II, с. 37—64.
167 Лебедев В. Д. О вселении осетровых Сибири и Дальнего Востока в водоемы восточной Европы.— «Рыбн. хоз.», 1961, № 10, с. 11—14.
168 Лебедева Г. Д. Накопление стронция-90 мальками верховки и карпа.— В кн.: Распределение, биол. действие и миграция радиоакт. изотопов. М., «Медгиз», 1961, с. 319—322.
169 Левин В. Л. К вопросу о различной повреждаемости тканей самцов и самок, опыты с мерцательным эпителием перловицы (*Unio grassus*). — В кн.: Вопросы цитологии и общей физиологии. М.—Л., Изд-во АН СССР, 1960, с. 149—157.
170 Левина С. Е. Гормональный контроль над развитием половой системы зародыша человека.— В кн.: Становление эндокринных функций в зародышевом развитии. М., «Наука», 1966, с. 141—155.
171 Левина С. Е. Изучение становления репродуктивной системы и некоторых звеньев эндокринной регуляции в зародышевом развитии человека. Автореф. докт. дис. М., 1973. 27 с.
172 Левина С. Е. Очерки развития пола в раннем онтогенезе высших позвоночных. М., «Наука», 1974. 236 с.
173 Левина С. Е., Иванова Е. А. Биологическое определение фолликулостимулирующего гонадотропина в эмбриональном гипофизе и плаценте человека.— ДАН СССР, 1966, т. 167, № 3 с. 717—120.
174 Ли Д. Е. Действие радиации на живые клетки. М., Госатомиздат, 1963. 288 с.
175 Лифшиц С. М., Малютин В. С., Мусатова А. П. Опыт выращивания байкальского осетра на Рогожкинском заводе.— В кн.: Сб. по акклиматизации водных организмов. М., Пищепромиздат, 1963, с. 14—17.
176 Лифшиц С. М., Малютин В. С. Основные направления акклиматизационных работ с осетровыми в СССР.— Тез. докл. научн. сессии ЦНИОРХ. Баку, 1967, с. 48—49.
177 Лукин А. В. О стадиях половой зрелости у стерляди.— ДАН СССР, 1941, т. 32, № 5, с. 374—376.
178 Лукин А. В. и Штейнфельд А. Л. Плодовитость главнейших промысловых рыб средней Волги.— Изв. Казанского фил. АН СССР, 1949, сер. биол. и с.-х. № 1, с. 87—106.
179 Лямин К. А. Исследования биологического цикла летненерестующей сельди Исландии.— Тр. ПИНРО, 1956, вып. 9, с. 146—175.
180 Максудов И. Х. Материалы к познанию биологического механизма регуляции плодовитости рыб.— Зоол. журн., 1944, т. 23, вып. 5 с. 228—239.
181 Малютин В. С. Опытная работа по рыбоводному освоению ленского осетра с целью акклиматизации его во внутренних водоемах. В кн.:— Сб. работ по акклиматизации водных организмов. М., Пищепромиздат, 1965, с. 17—28.
182 Мандэй К. Физиологический и экологический аспекты стресса.— В кн.: Механизмы биологической конкуренции. М., «Мир», 1964, с. 211—242.
183 Марич М. М. Сущность и значение прямого деления.— Екатеринославский мед. журн., 1924, № 9, с. 509—518.

184 Марти Ю. Ю. О динамике численности морских сельдей и механизме воздействия промысла на их возрастной состав, численность, ареал и воспроизводство.— Тр. ПИНРО, 1968, вып. 23, с. 452—458.

185 Метод гипофизарных инъекций и его роль в воспроизводстве рыбных запасов. Изд-во Ленингр. ун-та, 1941. 114 с.

186 Мигаловский И. П. Развитие икры в ранний период гаметогенеза у зародышей и личинок семги в условиях радиоактивного загрязнения воды.— Тр. ПИНРО, 1971, вып. 29, с. 16—27.

187 Монастырский Г. Н. О типах нерестовых популяций у рыб.— В кн.: Очерки по общим вопросам ихтиологии. М., Изд-во АН СССР, 1953, с. 295—305.

188 Моунзи. Дискуссия по докладу Окберг Е. Ф. и Кларк Э. «Действие величины и мощности дозы на радиационные повреждения сперматогоний и ооцитов мышей, определяемое по выживаемости клеток».— В кн.: Восстановление клеток от повреждений. М., Госатомиздат, 1963, с. 261—275.

189 Мусатова А. П., Лифшиц С. М. Байкальский осетр — объект акклиматизации в Ладожском и Онежском озерах.— В кн.: Сб. работ по акклиматизации (воспроизводство рыбных запасов). М., «Рыб. хоз.», 1961, с. 30—37.

190 Мэзия Д. Митоз и физиология клеточного деления. М. «Мир», 1963. 426 с.

191 Мяркосян А. А. Надежность биологической системы как основа развития.— В кн.: Достижения современной физиологии. М., «Наука», 1970, с. 212—228.

192 Мясоедов С. В. Явления размножения и пола в органическом мире. Томск. изд-ние книжного кооператива «Сибирская научная мысль», 1935 481 с.

193 Натали В. Ф. Влияние лучей рентгена на плодовитость и изменчивость *Lebistes reticulatus*.— Учен. зап. Гос. пед. ин-та, 1940 а, т. 22, каф. зоол., вып. 1. с. 5—29.

194 Натали В. Ф. Влияние лучей рентгена на половую железу самцов *Lebistes reticulatus*.— Учен. зап. Гос. пед. ин-та, 1940 б, т. 22, каф. зоол., вып. 1, с. 30—41.

195 Натали В. Ф. и Натали А. И. Развитие и дифференцировка гонад у карповых рыб в связи с проблемой превращения полов.— Учен. зап. Гос. пед. ин-та им. В. И. Ленина, 1947, т. 60, каф. зоол., вып. 3, с. 3—63.

196 Наумов В. М. Овогенез и экология полового цикла мурманской сельди.— Тр. ПИНРО, 1956, вып. IX, с. 179—226.

197 Негоновская И. Т. Овогенез и шкала зрелости яичников севанской форели *Salmo ischchan* (Kessler) АН Армянской ССР.— Биол. журн. Армении, 1966, т. XIX, № 4, с. 58—71.

198 Недошивин А. Я. Материалы по изучению донского рыболовства.— Тр. Азово-черном. научно-промысл. эксп., 1929, вып. 4, с. 1—150.

199 Никольский Г. В. Частная ихтиология. М., «Сов. наука», 1950. 436 с.

200 Никольский Г. В. О теоретических основах работ по динамике численности рыб.— Тр. Всесоюз. конф. по вопр. рыбн. хоз. М., 1953 а, вып. 1, с. 77—93.

201 Никольский Г. В. О некоторых закономерностях динамики и плодовитости рыб.— В кн.: Очерки по общ. вопр. ихтиол. М., Изд-во АН СССР, 1953 б, с. 199—206.

202 Никольский Г. В. О формах приспособлений к саморегуляции численности популяций рыб.— Журн. общ. биол., 1960, т. 21, вып. 4, с. 233—244.

203 Никольский Г. В. О причинах флюктуации численности рыб.— Вопр. ихтиол., 1961, т. 1, вып. 14, с. 659—665.

204 Никольский Г. В. Теория динамики стада рыб. М., «Наука», 1965. 382 с.

Нуклеиновые кислоты. М.—Л., ИЛ, 1957. 550 с.

205 Ньивкоп Р. Проблема происхождения половых клеток у хвостатых амфибий (Urodela).— В кн.: Происхождение и развитие половых клеток в онтогенезе позвоночных и некоторых групп беспозвоночных. Л., «Медицина», 1968, с. 177—184.

206 Окберг Е. Ф. и Кларк Э. Действие величины и мощности дозы на радиационные повреждения сперматогоний и ооцитов мышей, определяемое по выживаемости клеток.— В кн.: Восстановление клеток от повреждений. М., Госатомиздат, 1963, с. 261—275.

207 Олифан В. И. Периодичность развития и критические стадии в раннем постэмбриональном онтогенезе севрюги (*Acipenser stellatus*) — Изв. АН СССР, 1945, отд. биол., № 11, с. 56.

208 Ольшванг Н. А. Изменение гонад стерляди (*Acipenser ruthenus* L.) в связи с созреванием половых продуктов.— Изв. Биол. научно-иссл. ин-та при Пермском ун-те, 1936, т. X, вып. 9—10, с. 363—384.

209 Остер И. И. О восстановлении половых клеток, облученных рентгеновскими лучами.— В кн.: Восстановление клеток от повреждений. М., Госатомиздат, 1963, с. 305—312.

210 Пастельс Ж. Линия половых клеток у рептилий и млекопитающих.— В кн.: Происхождение и развитие половых клеток в онтогенезе позвоночных и некоторых групп беспозвоночных. Л., «Медицина», 1968, с. 241—254.

211 Персов Г. М. Об организации искусственного разведения севрюги на Кубани.— «Рыбн. хоз.», 1939, № 11, с. 25—27.

212 Персов Г. М. Половая функция самцов осетровых (гистологическое и экспериментальное исследование). Тез. канд. дис. Изд-во Ленингр. ун-та, 1947 а. 4 с.

213 Персов Г. М. Семенники севрюги в период нерестной миграции, нереста и ската.— Тр. Лаб. основ рыбов., 1947 б, т. I, с. 177—185.

214 Персов Г. М. Пути рационализации воспроизводства стерляди.— Вестн. Ленингр. ун-та, 1949, № 11, с. 11—17.

215 Персов Г. М. Пути освоения стерляди как объекта заводского воспроизводства, прудового рыбоводства и акклиматизации.— Вестн. Ленингр. ун-та, 1950, № 8, с. 181—187.

216 Персов Г. М. Методика работы с производителями стерляди.— Учен. зап. Ленингр. ун-та, 1957, № 288, сер. биол. наук, вып. 44, с. 72—86.

217 Персов Г. М. К вопросу об источниках пополнения фонда половых клеток (на примере стерляди и других осетровых).— Арх. анат., гистол. и эмбриол., 1958, т. 35, № 3, с. 51—57.

218 Персов Г. М. Возраст и рост организма и состояние гонад у стерляди в период до дифференцировки пола.— В кн.: Биол. основы рыбн. хоз-ва. Изд-во Томского ун-та, 1959, с. 56—63.

219 Персов Г. М. Характеристика раннего периода развития половых желез горбуши в связи с использованием ее как объекта акклиматизации.— Матер. Совещ. по вопр. рыбоводства. М., Изд-во рыбн. хоз., 1960, с. 89—92.

220 Персов Г. М. Процесс анатомической и цитологической дифференцировки пола у лососевых рыб рода Salmo.— Учен. зап. Ленингр. ун-та, 1962, № 311, сер. биол. наук, вып. 48, с. 74—92.

221 Персов Г. М. Адаптивные черты процесса дифференцировки пола у рыб.— Четвертое совещание эмбриологов. Тез. докл. Изд-во Ленингр. ун-та, 1963 а, с. 144—145.

222 Персов Г. М. «Потенциальная» и «конечная» плодовитость рыб на примере горбуши (*Oncorhynchus gorbuscha* (Walb.), акклиматизируемой в бассейнах Белого и Баренцева морей.— Вопр. ихтиол., 1963 б, т. 3, вып. 3 (28), с. 490—497.

223 Персов Г. М. Стерлядь как объект рыбоводства, акклиматизации и товарного выращивания.— В кн.: Осетровое хозяйство в водоемах СССР. М., Изд-во АН СССР, 1963 в, с. 40—43.

224 Персов Г. М. К вопросу о соотношении полов у молоди горбуши.— Матер. сессии Учен. совета ПИНРО по результатам исслед. 1962—1963 гг. Мурманск, 1964 а, с. 173—178.

225 Персов Г. М. Дифференцировка пола у стерляди.— В кн.: Проблемы современной эмбриологии. Изд-во Моск. ун-та, 1964 б, с. 298—301.

Персов Г. М. Передифференцировка гонад у горбуши (*Oncorhynchus gorbusha* Walb.) как норма развития.— Науч. докл. Высш. школы, 1965 а, сер. биол. наук, № 1, с. 26—30. 226

Персов Г. М. Развитие половых желез у молоди горбуши в речной период в жизни.—Матер. рыбохоз. исслед. северного бассейна, 1965 б, вып. 5, с. 128—136. 227

Персов Г. М. Состояние половых желез у кеты и горбуши при переходе к морскому этапу жизни и темп их полового созревания.— Тр. ММБИ, 1965 в, вып. 9 (13), с. 95—105. 228

Персов Г. М. Формирование половой системы и гаметогенез у осетров в первые месяцы их жизни.— Тез. докл. на отчетн. сессии ЦНИОРХ. Астрахань, 1966 а, с. 63—66. 229

Персов Г. М. Ранний период гаметогенеза у осетровых. Вопросы зоологии (матер. к III совещ. зоологов Сибири). Изд-во Томск. ун-та, 1966 б, с. 123—124. 230

Персов Г. М. Ранний период гаметогенеза у проходных лососей.— Тр. ММБИ, 1966 в, вып. 12 (16), с. 7—44. 231

Персов Г. М. Дифференцировка пола у лососевых в условиях облучения.— Матер. сессии Учен. совета ПИНРО, 1967 а, вып. 8, с. 162—166. 232

Персов Г. М. Влияние ионизирующих излучений на ранний период гаметогенеза у рыб.— В кн.: Радиационная эндокринология. Обнинск, Изд-во АМН СССР, 1967 б, с. 52—53. 233

Персов Г. М. Изменения в ходе гаметогенеза как возможное следствие лучевой дезинтеграции эндокринной системы.— Вестн. АМН СССР, 1967 в, № 12, с. 45—53. 234

Персов Г. М. Изменения темпа развития гонад у тихоокеанских лососей в ходе их эволюции.— В кн.: Темп индивидуального развития животных и его изменения в ходе эволюции. М., «Наука», 1968, с. 66—82. 235

Персов Г. М. Надежность функционирования воспроизводительной системы рыб.— Вопр. ихтиол., 1972, т. 12, вып. 2(73), с. 258—272. 236

Персов Г. М. и Сакун О. Ф. Состояние половых желез у горбуши на разных этапах ее жизненного цикла в связи с акклиматизацией в бассейнах Белого и Баренцева морей.— Учен. зап. Ленингр. ун-та, 1962, № 311, сер. биол. наук, вып. 48, с. 92—108. 237

Петкевич А. Н. Состояние и перспективы осетроводства в водоемах Сибири.— Тр. ЦНИОРХ, 1967, т. 1, с. 43—48. 238

Пирс Э. Гистохимия. М., ИЛ, 1962. 962 с. 239

Плэтт Р. Б. Экологическое действие ионизирующей радиации на организм, сообщества и экосистемы.— В кн.: Вопросы радиоэкологии. М., Атомиздат, 1968, с. 31—56. 240

Пожидаев Е. А. Оогенез млекопитающих. Л., «Медицина», 1967. 169 с. 241

Поликарпов Г. Г. Радиоэкология морских организмов. М., Атомиздат, 1964. 295 с. 242

Поликарпов Г. Г., Парчевская Д. С. Всесоюзный симпозиум по радиоэкологии икры рыб.— Вопр. ихтиол., 1967, т. 7, вып.1 (42), с. 201—202. 242 а

Правдин И. Ф. Очерк западно-камчатского рыболовства в связи с общими вопросами дальневосточной рыбопромышленности.— Изв. Тихоок. н/промысл. станции, 1928, т. 1, вып. 1, с. 169—266. 243

Правдин И. Ф. Возможно ли разведение осетров в Ладожском и Онежском озерах.— «Рыбн. хоз.», 1949, № 3, с. 45—46. 244

Правдин И. Ф. Увеличение запасов ценных промысловых рыб — главнейшая задача рыбного хозяйства на внутренних водоемах Карелии.— Тр. Карельск. фил. АН СССР, 1956, вып. 11, с. 3—11. 245

Происхождение и развитие половых клеток в онтогенезе позвоночных и некоторых групп беспозвоночных. 1968.— Тр. Междунар. семинара. Париж, 1962 (ред. П. Г. Светлов). 346 с. 246

Прокофьева-Бельговская А. А. Строение хромосом.— В кн.: Итоги науки. Биол. науки, 3. Ионизир. излучения и наследств. М., Изд-во АН СССР, 1960, с. 7—60. 247

Прокудина Е. А. (сост. обзора). Состояние эндокринной системы организма в отдельные сроки после лучевого воздействия. Л., Центр. научно-иссл. рентгенорадиол. ин-т МЗ СССР, 1965. 27 с. 248

Проссер Л., Браун Ф. Сравнительная физиология животных. М., «Мир», 1967. 766 с. 249

Равен Х. Оогенез. М., «Мир», 1964. 304 с. 250

Радиационная эндокринология. Обнинск, Изд-во АМН СССР, 1967. 83 с. 251

Райкова Е. В. Морфология ядрышек в период роста ооцитов осетровых рыб.— Журн. общ. биол., 1968, т. 29, № 3, с. 316—333. 252

Райцина С. С. Семенник.—В кн.: Регенерация органов у млекопитающих. М., Медгиз, 1960, с. 312—321. 253

Расс Т. С. О таксономическом значении размеров икринок костистых рыб (Teleostei). — Бюлл. Моск. об-ва исп. прир., отдел биол., 1947, т. 52(6), с. 316—324. 254

Раф Р. Общая радиобиология. Действие излучения на половые клетки, развивающийся плод и клеточную дифференциацию.— В кн.: Механизмы радиобиологического эффекта. М., Госатомиздат, 1962, с. 5—86. 255

Ромашов Д. Д., Головинская К. А. Радиационная биология и генетика рыб.— В кн.: Итоги науки. Биол. науки, 3, Ионизир. излучения и наследств. М., Изд-во АН СССР, 1960, с. 324—343. 256

Ромашов Д. Д., Головинская К. А., Беляева В. Н., Бакулина Э. Д., Покровская Г. Л., Черфас Н. Б. О радиационном диплоидном гиногенезе у рыб. — Биофизика, 1960, т. 5, № 4, с. 461—467. 257

Ромашов Д. Д., Беляева В. Н. К вопросу о цитологии радиационного гиногенеза и андрогенеза у вьюна (*Misgurnus fossilis L.*). — ДАН СССР, 1964, т. 157, № 4, с. 964—967. 258

Ромашов Д. Д., Беляева В. Н. О сохранении радиационных повреждений хромосом в эмбриогенезе рыб.— Генетика, 1966, № 4, с. 4—15. 259

Роскин Г. И. и Левинсон Л. Б. Микроскопическая техника. М., «Сов. наука», 1957. 467 с. 260

Ротт Н. Н. Определение пола у амфибий.— Бюлл. МОИП, 1963, отд. биол., т. 68(4), с. 118—134. 261

Рубан Н. А. Гистологические изменения гонад и щитовидной железы кемской семги (*Salmo salar* L. в период речной миграции и нереста.— Тр. Карело-Финск. отд. ВНИОРХ, 1951, т. 3, с. 43—57. 262

Рябинина З. А. Восстановление структуры и функции яичников белой крысы после длительного белкового голодания. — Тр. МОИП, 1961, Отд. биол., т. 66, с. 85—108. 263

Савченко О. Н. Гормоны яичника и гонадотропные гормоны. Л., «Медицина», 1967. 270 с. 264

Сакун О. Ф. Происхождение и развитие половых клеток в онтогенезе сыртн (*Vimba vimba* L.) — Тез. VI Всесоюз. съезда анат., гистол. и эмбриол. Киев, 1958, с. 491—492. 265

Сакун О. Ф. Половые клетки и функция половых желез у сыртн (*Vimba vimba* L.) в норме и при нарушении условий размножения. Автореф. канд.дис. Л., 1959. 20 с. 266

Сакун О. Ф. Происхождение и развитие половых клеток в онтогенезе сыртн.— Тр. VI съезда анат., гистол. и эмбриол., т. II. Харьков, 1963, с. 245—247. 267

Сакун О. Ф. Амитоз половых клеток у рыб и условия его возникновения.— В кн.: Проблемы современной эмбриологии. Изд-во Моск. ун-та, 1964, с. 295—297. 268

Сакун О. Ф. и Буцкая Н. А. Определение стадий зрелости и изучение половых циклов рыб. М., «Рыбн. хоз», 1963, с. 38—39. 269

Сакун О. Ф. и Буцкая Н. А. Определение стадий зредости и изучение половых циклов рыб. Изд. 2-е. Мурманск, 1968. 46с. 270

Салехова Л. П. Гермафродитизм морского карася.— Тр. Сев. биол. станции АН СССР, 1961, т. 13, с. 257—268. 271

272 Салехова Л. П. О самооплодотворении и развитии самооплодотворенной икры каменного окуня *Serranus scriba* (L.). — Вопр. ихтиол., 1963, т. 3, вып. 2, с. 275—287.

273 Салехова Л. П. Половая структура популяции морского карася *Diplodus annularis* (L.) в связи с особенностями его онтогенеза.— В кн.: Вопр. гидробиологии. М., «Наука», 1965, с. 378—380.

274 Салехова Л. П. Инверсия пола, размножение и развитие морского карася *Diplodus annularis* (L). Автореф. канд. дис. Калининград, 1966. 21 с.

275 Самохвалова Г. В. Влияние рентгеновых лучей на половую железу и вторичные половые признаки *Lebistes reticulatus*.— Тр. по динамике развития, 1935, т. 10, с. 213—229.

276 Самохвалова Г. В. Влияние рентгеновских лучей на рыб.— Биол. журн., 1938, т. 7, с. 1023—1034.

277 Светлов П. Г. О различной выносливости к голоду и иным вредным факторам самцов и самок *Drosophila melanogaster*.— ДАН СССР, 1943, т. 41, № 8, с. 354—357.

278 Светлов П. Г., Чекановская О. В. О половых различиях в чувствительности к вредным факторам имагинальных дисков личинок *Drosophila melanogaster*.— ДАН СССР, 1945, т. 46, № 7, с. 321—324.

279 Светлов П. Г., Чекановская О. В. О природе различий в чувствительности к вредным факторам у самцов и самок. Опыты с имагинальными дисками гусениц *Dasychira* sp. — Изв. АН СССР, 1949, сер. биол., № 2, с. 201—207.

280 Свирский В. Г. Состояние гонад у самок амурского осетра *Acipenser baeri* Brandt в разные сезоны года. Осетровые СССР и их воспроизводство.— Тр. ЦНИОРХ, 1967а, т. 1, с. 234—239.

281 Свирский В. Г. Осетровые рыбы Амура и перспективы их воспроизводства.— Тез. Всесоюз. конф. по охране, рацион. использов. и воспроизв. ест. ресурс. Приамурья. Хабаровск, 1967б, с. 97—99.

282 Свирский В. Г. Амурский осетр и калуга (состояние запасов, некоторые черты биологии, перспективы воспроизводства). — Тез. докл. научной сессии ЦНИОРХ. Баку, 1967в, с. 71—72.

283 Свирский В. Г. Амурский осетр и калуга. Автореф. канд. дис. Владивосток, 1967 г. 31 с.

284 Северцов А. Н. Морфологические закономерности эволюции. М.—Л., Изд-во АН СССР, 1939, 610 с.

285 Семенова-Тян-Шанская А. Г. Первичные половые клетки зародышей человека в период миграции к зачаткам гонад.— Арх. анат., гистол. и эмбриол., 1969, № 6, с. 3—8.

286 Семко Р. С. Камчатская горбуша.— Изв. ТИНРО, 1939, т. 16, 111 с.

287 Семко Р. С. Запасы западно-камчатских лососей.— Изв. ТИНРО, 1954, т. 41, с. 3—109.

288 Соколов Л. И. О росте сибирского осетра.— Вестн. Моск. ун-та, 1963, сер. биол. и почвовед., № 1, с. 3—12.

289 Соколов И. И. Цитологические основы полового размножения многоклеточных животных.— В кн.: Руководство по цитологии. М., 1966, т. II, с. 390—460.

290 Солдатов В. К. Исследования биологии лососевых Амура, ч. I. Спб., Департамент земледелия. Рыбные промыслы Дальнего Востока, 1912. 223 с.

291 Спэрроу А. Х., Вудвелл Дж. М. Чувствительность растений к хроническому γ-облучению.— В кн.: Вопросы радиоэкологии. М., Атомиздат, 1968, с. 57—85.

292 Стефан-Дюбуа Ф. Происхождение и развитие половых клеток у турбеллярий и кольчатых червей в онтогенезе и при регенерации.— В кн.: Происхождение и развитие половых клеток в онтогенезе позвоночных и некоторых групп беспозвоночных. Л., «Медицина», 1968, с. 104—124.

293 Стрелин Г. С. Регенерация и лучевое поражение.— В кн.: Очерки по проблеме регенерации. М., «Медицина», 1966, с. 151—211.

294 Телитченко М. М. О накоплении и распределении урана, тория и стронция в дафниях и рыбах.— Бюлл. МОИП, 1958, отд. биол., т. 63 (3), с. 57—63.

295 Тихомирова М. М. Сравнительное изучение радиочувствительности различных стадий оогенеза.— Генетика, 1967, № 6, с. 24—31.

296 Токин Б. П. Регенерация и соматический эмбриогенез. Изд-во Леннигр. ун-та, 1959. 266 с.

297 Токин Б. П. Общая эмбриология. Изд-во Ленингр. ун-та, 1966, 455 с.

298 Токин Б. П. Бесполое размножение, соматический эмбриогенез и регенерация.— Журн. общ. биол., 1969, № 1, с. 18—32.

299 Труды Лаборатории основ рыбоводства. Л., «Главрыбвод», 1947, т. I. 260 с.

300 Труды Лаборатории основ рыбоводства. Л., «Главрыбвод», 1949, т. II. 257 с.

301 Трусов В. З. Воспроизводство волго-каспийского стада осетровых.— В кн.: Метод гипофизарных инъекций и его роль в воспроизводстве рыбных запасов. Изд-во Ленингр. ун-та, 1941, с. 51—61.

302 Трусов В. З. Годичный цикл яичников донского судака (*Lucioperca lucioperca* L.) и особенности отдельных моментов цикла у судака других водоемов.— Тр. Лаб. основ. рыбов., 1949, т. II, с. 121—147.

303 Трусов В. З. Проблема воспроизводства волго-каспийского осетра после создания сталинградского водохранилища.— Тез. докл. Всесоюз. совещ. по вопр. рыбохоз. осв. водохр. Л., 1958, с. 71—72.

304 Трусов В. З. Проблема воспроизводства стада волго-каспийского осетра после создания сталинградского водохранилища. — Тр. Совещ. ихтиол. комиссии АН СССР, 1961, вып. 10, с. 260—263.

305 Трусов В. З. Биологическая характеристика и пути рыбоводного использования осетровых, скапливающихся у Волгоградской плотины.— В кн.: Осетровое хозяйство в водоемах СССР. М., Изд-во АН СССР, 1963, с. 143—150.

306 Трусов В. З. Некоторые особенности созревания и шкала зрелости половых желез осетра. — Тр. ВНИРО, 1964, т. 56, № 3 (осетровые южных морей Советского Союза), с. 69—78.

307 Трусов В. З. Биологическое обоснование рыбоводных работ с летненерестящимся (поздним яровым) осетром. Осетровые СССР и их воспроизводство. — Тр. ЦНИОРХ, 1967а, т. 1, с. 168—180.

308 Трусов В. З. Опыт рыбоводного использования производителей осетровых, скапливающихся в нижнем бьефе волгоградской плотины.— Изв. ГосНИОРХ, 1967б, т. 63, с. 206—230.

309 Трусов К. З. Озимая и яровая расы осетровых.— ДАН СССР, 1949, т. 67, № 3, с. 581—584.

310 Тэриан Т. Г. Об определении и превращении пола у *Xiphophorus helleri*.— Учен. зап. МГПИ им. Ленина, 1947, т. 60, вып. 3, с. 73—94.

311 Турдаков А. Ф. Происхождение и миграция первичных половых клеток у рыб. — Изв. АН Киргизской ССР, 1969, № 4, с. 61—67.

312 Турдаков А. Ф. Воспроизводительная система самцов рыб. Фрунзе, «Илим», 1972. 280 с.

313 Ученые записки Ленингр. ун-та, 1957, № 228, сер. биол. наук, вып. 44. 191 с.

314 Ученые записки Ленингр. ун-та, 1962, № 311, сер. биол. наук, вып. 48, 228 с.

315 Фалеева Т. И. Цитоморфологические данные о процессах созревания и оплодотворения яйцеклетки осетра и севрюги.— ДАН СССР, 1953, т. 91, № 1, с. 161—163.

316 Фалеева Т. И. Анализ атрезии овоцитов у рыб в связи с адаптивным значением этого явления.— Вопр. ихтиол., 1965, т. 5, вып. 3(36), с. 455—470.

317 Фалеева Т. И. Эколого-гистофизиологический анализ эпителия яйцевых фолликулов у рыб в связи с его мультифункциональным значением.— Тез. VII Всесоюз. съезда анат., гистол., эмбриол. Тбилиси, «Мецниереба», 1966а, с. 145.

318 Фалеева Т. И. Некоторые данные о природе так называемой «перебитой» икры в осетроводстве.— Тез. докл. на отч. сессии ЦНИОРХ, 22—25 II 1966. Астрахань, 1966б, с. 86—88.

Фалеева Т. И. Биологическое значение и функциональный механизм атрезии овариальных фолликулов у рыб.— В кн.: Обмен веществ и биохимия рыб. М., «Наука», 1967, с. 59—65. 319

Фалин Л. И. Развитие половых желез и происхождение половых клеток в эмбриогенезе человека.— Арх. анат., гистол., эмбриол., 1968, № 2, с. 3—29. 320

Фам Маиь Тыонг. Исследование плодовитости и роста *Tilapia mossambica* Peters после воздействия лучами рентгена в малых дозах. Автореф. канд. дис. Л., 1970. 28 с. 321

Филатов Д. П. и Дуплаков С. Н. Материалы к изучению рыб Аральского моря. — Бюлл. САГУ. Ташкент, 1926, № 14, с. 203—230. 322

Фриц-Ниггли Х. Радиобиология, ее основы и достижения. М., Гос. изд. в обл. атомной науки и техники, 1961. 368 с. 323

Фроленко Г. И. Эмбриональное развитие осенней кеты и горбуши в заводских условиях.— Изв. ТИНРО, 1959, т. 47, с. 100—110. 324

Хлопин Н. Г. Общебиологические и экспериментальные основы гистологии. Л., Изд-во АН СССР, 1946. 491 с. 325

Цанев Р. Г. и Марков Г. Г. Биохимия клеточного деления. М., «Медицина», 1964. 119 с. 326

Цанкова Н. В. Повреждение хромосом в ряду клеточных поколений у облученных зародышей вьюна.— Радиобиология, 1965, т. 5, № 2, с. 248—252. 327

Черкавин В. В. Происхождение брачного наряда у лососей.— Отд. оттиск из журн. «Петрогр. агрон. ин-т» 1921, Пг., № 3-4.171 с. 328

Чернышов О. Б. Опыт выращивания осетровой молоди в низовьях р. Куры в прудовых условиях.— Тр. Лаб. основ рыбов., 1949, т. II, с. 262—275. 329

Чернышов О. Б. Искусственное разведение осетра и севрюги. Автореф. канд. дис. Киев, 1954. 13 с. 330

Черняевская И. К. и Танков Е. Е. Опыты работы сахалинских рыбоводных заводов. Южносахалинск, 1959. 38 с. 331

Черфас Н. Б. Радиационное поражение гонад карпа.— Вопр. ихтиол., 1962, т. 2, вып. 1, с. 104—115. 332

Чусовитина Л. С. Постэмбриональное развитие сибирского (*Acipenser baeri* Brandt) осетра.— В кн.: Искусственное разведение осетровых и сиговых рыб в обь-иртышском бассейне. Тюмень, 1963, с. 103—114. 333

Шеханова И. А., Печкуренков В. Л. Влияние накопления растворенного в воде стронция-90 и иттрия-90 производителями вьюна на их потомство (сообщение первое). — Вопр. ихтиол., 1969, т. 9, вып. 2(55), с. 338—349. 334

Широкова М. Я. Гаметогенез и структура нерестовой популяции балтийской трески. Автореф. канд. дис. Калининград, 1971. 21 с. 335

Шмерлинг Ж. Г. Свойства цитоплазматической ДНК ооцитов. — В кн.: Нуклеиновые кислоты. М., «Медицина», 1966, с. 342—347. 336

Шмидт П. Ю. Миграция рыб. М.—Л., Изд-во АН СССР, 1947. 362 с. 337

Юровицкий Ю. Г. Об определении пола у рыб.— Усп. совр. биол., 1966, т. 62, вып. 1(4), с. 148—160. 338

Яковлева И. В. Исследование развития щитовидной железы и гипофиза личинок (*Acipenser güldenstädti*) в связи с вопросом о функциональном взаимодействии этих органов.— Тр. Лаб. основ рыбов., 1949а, т. II, с. 167—181. 339

Яковлева И. В. Гистогенез щитовидной железы и гипофиза осетра и вопрос о тропной функции гипофиза в постэмбриональном развитии осетровых.— ДАН СССР, 1949 б, т. 69, № 2, с. 281—284. 340

Яковлева И. В. Гистогенез щитовидной железы и гипофиза осетра в связи с этапами личиночного развития. Автореф. канд. дис. Л, 1952. 19 с. 341

Яковлева И. В. Гистогенез щитовидной железы и гипофиза осетра в связи с этапами личиночного периода.— В кн.: Проблемы современной эмбриологии. Изд-во Моск. ун-та, 1957, с. 236—242. 342

Яковлева И. В. Морфологический анализ гипофиза куринского осетра *Acipenser gültenstädti persicus* Borodin в раннем онтогенезе.— В кн.: Морфология и цитология клетки, т. 5, М., Изд-во АН СССР, 1963, с. 45—52. 343

Яковлева И. В. Гипоталамо-гипофизарная нейросекреторная система на некоторых этапах раннего онтогенеза волжского осетра.— Матер. симпозиума «Становление эндокринных функций в онтогенезе». М., 1964, с. 48—51. 344

Яковлева И. В. Нейросекреторная гипоталамо-гипофизарная система в раннем онтогенезе позвоночных животных и человека.— Арх. анат., гистол. и эмбриол., 1965, т. 48, № 2, с 79—90. 345

Яндовская Н. И. Опыт выращивания двухлеток лосося в речных подледных питомниках.— Изв. ВНИОРХ, 1941, т. 24, с. 113—122. 346

Ahsan S. N. Effect of gonadotropic hormones on male hypophysectomized lake chub, *Coneslus plumbeus*.— Can. J. Zool., 1966, vol. 44, p. 703—707.

Allen B. M. The origin of the sex-cells of *Amia* and *Lepidosteus*.— J. Morphol., 1911, vol. 22, p. 1—35.

Allen B. M The results of thyroid removal in the larvae *Rana pipiens*.— J. Exp Zool., 1918, vol. 24, p. 499—517.

Allen A., Mulkay L. *X*-ray effects on embryos of the paradise fish, with notes on normal stages.— Growth, 1960, vol. 24, No 2, p. 131—168.

D'Ancona U. Sexual differentiation of the gonad and the sexualization of the germ cells in Teleosts.— Nature, 1945, No 3968, vol. 156, p. 603—604.

D'Ancona U. Ermafroditismo ed intersessualita nei Teleostei.— Experientia, 1949, vol. 5, f. 10, p. 381—389. 347

D'Ancona U. Détermination et différentiation du sexe chez les Poissons.— Arch. d'anat., micr. et de morphol. exper., 1950, vol. 39, No 3, p. 274—294.

D'Ancona U. The gonad differentiation in lower Teleostomes.— Proc. XIV. Intern. Congress of Zool. Copenhagen, 1956a, p. 237—239.

D'Ancona U. Inversions spontanées et experimentales dans les gonades des Teleostéens.— Année Biol., 1956b, vol. 32, n° 3—4, p. 89—99.

D'Ancona U. Nouve Richerche sulla Determinazione sessuale Dell Anguilla.— Estrato Dall Archivo di Oceanogr. e. Limnol., vol. XI — Fascicolo I. Venecia, 1957a, p. 69—111. 348

D'Ancona U. Morphogènese et différenciation sexuelle chez les poissons teleostéens.— Bull. Soc. Zool. France, 1957b, vol. 81, n° 4, p. 219—229.

D'Ancona U. Induzione genetica e suscettibilita Territoreale nel differenziamento sessuale della Gonade Nei Teleostomi.— Revista di Biologia, 1960, p. 53. 349

Annan M. E. *X*-ray induced impairment of fecundity and fertility of *Drosophila robusta* females.— J. Heredity, 1955, vol. 46, No 4, p. 177—182.

Asayama Shinichi. The so-called primordial germ cell in human embryos. Its nature and significance on the origin of germ cells.— J. Biol. Osaca City Univ., 1963, vol. 14, p. 1—12.

Asayama Shinichi. A histochemical study of the so-called primordial germ cell in human embryos utilizing Pas reaction.— J. Biol. Osaca City Univ., 1965, vol. 16, p. 53—58.

Ashby K. R. The effect of steroid hormones on the brown trout (*Salmo trutta* L.) during the period of gonadal differentiation.— J. Embr. a. Exptl. Morphol., 1957, vol. 5, pt. 3, p. 225—250.

Atz J. M. Hermafroditic fish.— Sciena, 1965, 150, 3967, p. 789—797.

Bachmann, Freda M. The migration of the germ cells in *Amiurus nebulosus*.— Biol. Bull. Marine Biol. Lab. Woods Hole, Mass., 1914, vol. 26, No 6, p. 351—366.

Baggerman B. Some endocrine aspects of fish migration.— Gener. a. Compar. Endocrinol. Suppl. I, 1962, p. 188—204.

Baker T. A quantitative and cytological study of germ cells in human ovaries.— Proc. Roy. Soc., 1963, vol. 158, ser. B, No 972, p. 417—433.

Baker T., Beaumont H. Radiosensitivity of oogonia and oocytes in the foetal and neonatal monkey.— Nature (Engl.), 1967, vol. 214, No 5092, p. 981—983.
Baker-Cohen. Observation on the role of the thyroid in the development of platyfish.— Zool. Soc. Anat. Record. N. Y., 1960, vol. 137, No 3, p. 336.
Barr W. A. The endocrine control of the sexual cycle in the plaice, *Pleuronectes platessa* (L.). I. Cyclical changes in the normal ovary.— Gener. a. Compar. Endocrinol., 1963, vol. 3, No 3, p. 197—204.
Beard J. The gern cells (Pt. II, *Raya batis*).— Zool. Jb., 1902, 16, S. 615—702.
Beaumont H. The radiosensitivity of germ cells at various stages of ovarian development.— Intern. J. Radiat. Biol., 1962, vol. 4, No 6, p. 581—590.
Berardino M. Investigations of the germ-plasm in relation to nuclear transplantation.— J. Embr. Exptl. Morphol., 1961, vol. 9, p. 507—513.
Bern H. A. a. Nandi J. Endocrinology of poikilothermic vertebrates.— The Hormones, 1964, vol. IV. N. Y.—L., p. 199—298.
Blackler A. Contribution to the study of germ cells in the Anura.— J. Embryol. a. Exptl. Morphol., 1958, vol. 6, No 3, p. 491—503.
Blackler A., Germ cell transfer and sex ratio in *Xenopus laevis*.— J. Embr. Exptl. Morphol., 1965, vol. 13, No 1, p. 51—61.
Blackler A., Fishberg M. Transfer of primordial germ cells in *Xenopus laevis*.— J. Embr. Exptl. Morphol., 1961, vol. 9, No 4, p. 634—641.
Blandau B., White B., Rumery R. Observations on the movements of the living primordial germ cells in the mouse.— Fertility and sterility, 1963, vol. 14, No 5, p. 482—489.
Böhi U. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Leibeshohle und der Genitalanlage bei den Salmoniden.— Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jb., 1903—1904, Bd. 32, H. 1—4, S. 505—586. 350
Bonet-Maury P. Effects biologiques des rayonnements ionizants sur le poisson ruge.— Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., 1963, vol. 157, No 3, p. 473—477.
Bonham K., Donaldson L. R. Low-level chronic irradiation of salmon eggs and alevins.— In: Disposal of radioactive waters into seas, oceans and surface waters. Prov. of a Simp. Vienna, 1966, p. 869—884.
Bounoure L., Aubry R., Huck M. Nouvelles recherches expérimentales sur les origines de la lignée reproductive chez la grenouille rouse.— J. Embr. Exptl. Morphol., 1954, vol. 2, n° 3, p. 245—263.
Brambell F. The development and morphology of the gonads of the mouse. Pt. I. The morphogenesis of the indifferent gonad of the ovary.— Proc. Roy. Soc., ser. B, 1927, vol. 101, No B 711, p. 391—408.
Bullough W. A study of sex reversal in the minnow (*Phoxinus laevis* L.) — J. Exp. Zool., 1940, vol. 85, No 3, p. 475—481.
Burgos M., Pisano A. Effect des gonadotrophines purifiées sur la gonade, du crapaud Bufo arenariam après la metamorphose.— Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., 1959, vol. 153, n° 3, p. 488—489.
Burkl W. Die Entschtehung neuer Primörfollikel beim Geschlechtsreifen Haufschund.— Zs. f. Zellforschung, 1955, Bd. 41, H. 5, S. 421—455. 351
Busson-Mabillot S. La différentiation sexuelle chez la Lamproie de planer (*Lampetra planeri* Bl.)— Bull. Soc. Zool. France. Paris, 1965, vol. 90, n° 1, p. 27—31.
Butcher E. The origin of the germ cells in the Lake Lamprev (*Petromyson marinus unicolor*).— Biol. Bull., 1929, vol. 56, No 1, p. 87—99.
Cambar R. Les problèms scientifiques et philosophiques de la lignée germinale chez les animaux; aspects et conceptions modernes.— Bull. Natur., 1956, vol. 43, p. 78—103.
Capuron A. Colonisation de gonades surnumeraires par les cellules germinales primordiales, dans l'embryon induit après greffe de la levre dorsale du blastopore chez le triton *Pleurodelles waltlii* Michan.— Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci., 1963, vol. 256, n° 22, p. 4736—4739.
Cardoso D. M. Relations entre l'hypophyse et les organes sexuels chez

les Poissons.— Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 1934, vol. 115, n° 12, p. 1347—1349.
Carlson W., Gassner F. Effects of ionizing radiation on the reproductive system.— Oxford—London—New York—Paris, Pergamon Press, 1964, p. 468.
352 Chieffi G. L'inversion del sessoottenuta congli ormoni sessuali e corticosurrenale in *Scylliorhinus canicula*.— Publ. Staz. Zool. Napoli, 1954, vol. 25, n° 3, 477—498.
Chin ve Chang. Hormonal influences on sex differentiation in the Toad, *Bufo amerikanus*.— Anat. Rec., 1955, vol. 123, No 4, p. 467—487.
Chiquoine A. The identification origin and migration of the primordial germ cells in the mouse embryo.— Anat. Rec., 1954, vol. 118, No 2, p. 135—145.
Chiquoine A., Rathenberg E. A note on alkaline phosphatase activity of germ cells in *Amblistoma* and chick embryos.— Anat. Rec., 1957, vol. 127, No 1, p. 31—36.
Хирама. Тохоку игаку дзасси, 51, № 2, 101—119 (цит. по рефер. журн «Биология», 1955, 23, 98340).
Chouinard L. A. Sites of formation of the extra nucleoli during early oocyte growth in the fresh-water Teleost *Salvelinus fontinalis* Mitchill.— Canad. J. Zool., 1963, vol. 41, No 6, p. 997—1010.
Clark E. Functional hermaphroditism and self-fertilization in serranid fish.— Science, 1959, vol. 129, 3343, p. 215—216.
Clawson R., Domm L. Developmental changes in glycogen content of primordial germ cells in chick embryo.— Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. a. Med., 1963, vol. 112, No 3, p. 533—41.
Czolowska R. The fine structure of the "Germinal cytoplasm" in the egg of *Xenopus laevis* W.— Roux Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organism, 1972, vol. 169, No 4, 335—344.
Day F. British and Irish Salmonidae. L., 1887 (цит. по В. В. Черниавину, 1921).
Dildine G. Studies in teleostean reproduction. I. Embryonic hermaphroditism in *Lebistes reticulatus*.— J. Morphol. 1936, vol. 60, No 1, p. 261—273.
Димчева-Грозданова Л. Върху развитието на половите железы и дифференцирането на пола у дъговата пъстърва *Salmo irideus* Gibbon) в държавното рибоводно стопанства гр. самоков. Годишник на Софийския университет, биол ф-т, кн. 1, Зоология. София, 1968, т. 60, с. 167—182.
Dodds Gideon S. Segregation of the germ cells of the Teleost Lophius.— J. Morphol., 1910, vol. 21, p. 563—595.
Donaldson L., Bonham K. Effects of low-level chronic irradiation of chinook and coho salmon eggs and alevins.— Trans Amer. Fisch. Soc., 1964, No 4, p. 333—341.
Dufaur I. Feminisation de l'embryon mâle de Lézard vivipare (*Lacerta vivipara* Jacquin) par des gonadostimulines hypophysaires.— Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci, 1965, vol. 260, p. 2319—2322.
Dufaur I., Huberte I. Origine et migration des gonocytes primordiaux chez l'embryon de Lézard vivipare (*Lacerta vivipara* J.).— Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci., Paris, 1965, vol. 261, p. 237—240.
Eales I. Q. A comparative study of thyroid function in migrand juvenile salmon.— Canad. J. Zool., 1963, vol. 41 No 5, p. 811—824.
Eckstein B., Spira M. Effect of sex hormones on gonadal differentiation in a cichlid, *Tilapia aurea*.— Biol. Bull., 1965, vol. 129, No 3, p. 482—489.
Eigenmann C. On the precocious segregation of the sex cells in *Micrometrus aggregatus* Gibbons.— J. Morphol., 1891, vol. 5, p. 481—492.
Egami N. Production of testis-ova in adult males of *Oryzias latipes*. IV. Effect of *X*-ray irradiation on testis ovum production.— J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, sec. 4, 1955, vol. 7, No 3, p. 429—442.

Egami N. Production of testis-ova in adult males of *Oryzias latipes*. VII. Seasonal changes of frequency of testis-ovum productions.— J. Appl. Zool. Japan, 1956, vol. 12, No 1, p. 71—79.
Egami N. a. Hyodo J. Inhibitory effect of *X*-irradiation on the development of the ovaries of the fish, *Oryzias latipes*, in sexually inactive seasons.— Annot. Zool. Japan., 1965, vol 38, No 1, p. 8—11.
Essenberg J. M. Sex differentiation in the viviparous Teleost *Xiphophorus helleri* Heckel.— Biol. Bull. Marine Biol. Lab., 1923, vol. 45, p. 46—97.
Essenberg J. Complete sex reversal in the viviparous Teleost *Xiphophorus helleri*.— Biol. Bull. Biol. Lab. Woods Hole, Mass., 1926, vol, 60, No 2, p. 98—111.
Etoh Hisami, Egami Nobuo. Effect of temperature on survival period of the fish *Oryzias latipes*, following irradiation with different *X*-ray doses.— Annot. Zool. Japan, 1965, vol. 38, No 3, p. 114—121.
Everett N. The present status of the germ cell problem in vertebrates.— Biol. Nev. Cambr. Phis. Soc., 1945, vol. 20, No 1, p. 45—55.
Fargeix N. Localisation des cellules germinales de l'embryon de canard au stade de premières de somites.— Compt. Rend. Sci., D, 1966, vol. 262, n° 21, p. 2259—2262.
Fargeix N. Les cellules germinales chez de jeunes embryons de canard developpés à partis de moitiés antérieures de blastoderme.— Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci., D, 1967, vol. 264, n° 25, p. 2992—2995.
Fedecka-Breener B. Différenciation des gonades males chez la planaire *Dugesia lugubris* au cours de la régénération.— Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., 1967, vol. 161, n° 1, p. 121.
Felix W. Geschlechtsdrüsen. Handbuch d. Wergl., exper. Entwicklungslehre der Wirbeltiere, 1906, 3. 1., S. 619—896.
Firket J. On the origin of the germ cells in the higher vertebrates.— Anat. Rec, 1920, vol. 18, No 3, p. 309—316.
Fishelson Lev. Protogynous sex reversal in the fish *Anthias squamipinis* (Teleostei Antiidae) regulated by the presence or absence of a male fish.— Science News, 1970, vol. 98, No 34, p. 63.
Foerster R. Sex ratios in sockey salmon *(Oncorhynchus nerka)*.— J. Fish. Res. Board. Canada, 1954, vol. 11, No 6, p. 988—997.
Foley J. Observations on germ cells origin in the male teleost *Umbra limi*.— Anat. Rec., 1927, vol. 35, No 4, p. 378—394.
Fontaine M. Quelques problèmes physiologiques posés par le *Salmo salar*. Intérêt de l'étude de la smoltification type de préparation au comportement migratoire.— Experientia, 1960, vol. 16, n° 10, p. 433—438.
Forbes T. R. Endocrinology of reproduction in cold-blooded vertebrates.— Sex and interrenal secretions, 1961, vol. 11, p. 1035—1087.
Friess E. Untersuchungen über die Geschlechtsumkehr bei *Xiphophorus helleri* Heckel.— Roux. Arch. f. Entw. mech., 1933, Bd. 129, H. 2, S. 256—355.
Gallien L. Analyse des effects des hormones steroides dans la différentiation sexuelle des Amphibiens.— Arch. d'Anat. Microsc. Morph. Exp., 1959, vol. 48 bis, p. 83—100.
Gallien L. Double conversion du sexe chez le triton *Pleurodelles waltlii* Michan.— Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci., 1961, vol. 252, n° 18, p. 2768—2770.
Gamo H. On the origin of germ cells and formation of gonad Primordia on the Medaka, *Oryzias latipes*.— Japanese J. Zool., 1961, vol. 13, No 1, p. 101—116.
Gifarelli F. El dano por las radiaciones al embrion y al feto.— Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent., 1963, 77, n° 12, p. 628—634.
Goldschmidt R. Die sexuellen Zwischenstufen. Berlin Verl. von Julius Springer, 1931. 528 S.
Goodrich H. B., Dee J. E., Elynn C. M. a. Rovena N. Mercer. Germ cells and sex differentiation in *Lebistes reticulatus*.— Biol. Bull. Marine Biol. Lab., 1934, vol. 67, p. 83—96.

Grive G. L'origine des cellules germinales chez les animaux.— Science Progress, 1965, n° 3362, p. 231—232.
Hadjioloff A., Anastassova-Krysteva M. Zur Biologie der Sexualgewebes. I. Die Histogenese der Gonaden und der Eierstokes bei Hühnerameembryonen.— In: Acta morphol. Acad. Sc. hung., 1962, v. 11, Nr. 3, p. 289—310.
Hann H. W. The history of the germ cells of *Cottus bairdii* Girard.— J. Morphol. a. Physiol., 1927, vol. 43, No 2, p. 427—498.
Hardisty M. W. Sex ratios of Ammocoetes.— Nature (Engl.), 1960, vol. 186, No 4729, p. 988—989.
Hardisty M. The numbers of vertebrate primordial germ cells.— Biol. Rev., 1967, vol. 42, No 2, p. 265—287.
Hardisty M., Gosh I. Primordial germ cells and fecundity.— Nature (Engl.), 1966, vol. 210, No 5043, p. 1370—1371.
Hild S. Versuche zur Geschlechtsdifferenzierung von *Xiphophorus helleri* Heckel.— Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft, 1940, Bd. 73, H. 2, S. 135—144.
Hoar W. S. The thyroid of the *Atlantic salmon*.— J. Morphol., 1939, Bd. 65, p. 257—295.
Hoar W. S. Comparative physiology: hormones and reproduction in fishes.— Ann. Rev. Physiol., 1965, vol. 27, Palo Alto Calif. Annual Revs., p. 51—70.
Hoffmann C. K. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Urogenitalorgane bei den Anamnia.— Zf. Wiss. Zool. 1866, Bd. 44, H. 3, S. 570—643.
Houillon Ch. Chute de nombre des gonocytes consecutive à l'agenesie unilaterale du mesonephros chez pleurodeles Waltii Michan.— Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci., 1955, vol. 240, n° 9, p. 1019—1021.
Houssay B. A. Action sexuelle de l'hypophyse sur les Poissons et les Reptiles.— Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, 1931, vol. 106, p. 377—378.
Ihering H. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung Girardinus.— Zs. Wiss. Zool. 1883, Bd. 38, S. 468—490.
Ingram D. Fertility and oocyte members after *X*-irradiation of the ovary.— J. Endocrinol., 1958, vol. 17, No 1, p. 81—90.
Ionescu-Varo M. a. Grigoriu A. The prophase of meiosis in the Sterlet *(Acipenser ruthenus* Linne).— Travaux du Museum D'Histoire naturelle «Grigore Antipa», 1963, vol. IV, p. 320—324.
Jain H., Umarao Singh. Actinomycin «D» induced chromosome breakage and suppression of meiosis in the Locust, *Schistocerka gregaria*.— Chromosoma (Berl.) 1967, 21, p. 463—471.
Johnston P. The embryonic history of the germ cells of the large-mouth black bass, *Micropterus salmoides* (Lacepede).— J. Morphol., 1951, vol. 88, No 3, p. 471—542.
Jost A., Prepin J. Données sur la migration des cellules germinales primordiales du foetus de veau.— Arch. Anat. Microsc. et Morphol. Exptl., 1966, vol. 55, n° 2, p. 161—186.
Jungersen H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung der Geschlechtsorgane bei den Knochenfischen.— Arbeiten aus dem zool.-zootom. Inst. in Würzburg, 1889, Bd. 9, S. 89—219.
Kascenko L. Die Reaction auf ionisierende Strahlung in System Adenohypophyse—Schilddrüse—Gonaden.— Radiobiologia, Radiotherapia, 1965, Bd. 6, H. 5, S. 517—521.
Kemp C. The effects of inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis on cytological development during meiosis.— Chromosoma, 1964, vol. 15, No 5, p. 652—665.
Kerr T. On the histogenesis of some teleost pituitaries.— Proc. Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh, 1940, vol. 60, pt. II—III, p. 224—244.
Kohno Shigenobu. Zur Kenntnis der Keimbahn des Menschen.— Arch. Ginjäkologie, 1925, t. 126, S. 310—326.
Kolessnikow W. N. Ueber die Entwicklung bei Batrachiern und Knochenfischen.— Arch. f. Mikr. Anat., 1878, Bd. 15, S. 382—414.

Kotani Minory. On the formation of the primordial germ cells from the presumptive ectoderm of *Triturus gastrulae*.— J. Inst. Polytechn. Osaca City Univ., 1957, vol. 8, p. 145—149.
Kubota Z. Ecology of the Japanese Loach, *Misgurnus anguillicaudatus* (Cantor) — V. J. Shimonoseki Coll. Fish., 1961, vol. II, No 1, p. 235—240.
Kubota Z., Isido M., Syohei N. a. Tadashi S. Foundation studies in culturing of the Japanese loach. *Misgurnus anguillicaudatus* (Cantor). V. Sex reversal induced by follicular hormone.— J. Shimonoseki Coll. Fish., 1961, vol. II, No 1, p. 287—295.
Lams H. A l'étude de la genese du vitellus dans l'ovule des teleostenées.— Arch. d'Anat. Microsc. 1903—1904, t. VI, p. 633—652.
Landgrebe E. W. The role of the pituitary and the thyroid in the development of Teleosts.— J. Exptl. Biol., 1941/1942, vol. 18, No 2, p. 162—170.
Leporl Nullo G. Ermafroditismo proteroginico in *Maena maena* (L.) ed in *Maena chryselis* (Guv. Val.) (Perciformes, Centracanthidae).— Bolletino di Pesca, piscicoltura e idrobiologia. Anno XXXV, 1959, vol. XIV (nuova serie). Fasc. n° 2, p. 155—163. 365
Librera E. Effects on gonad differentiation of the removal of vegetal plasm in eggs and embryons of *Discoglossus pictus*.— Acta Embryol. et Morphol. Exper., 1964, vol. 7, n° 2, p. 217—223.
Lieber A. Der Jahreszyklus der Schilddrüse von *Misgurnus fossilis* und seine experimentalle Beeinflussbarkeit.— Zs. Wiss. Zool., 1936, Bd. 148, S. 364—400. 366
Liem K. F. Sex reversal as a natural process in the Synbranchiform fish, *Monopterus albus*.— Copeia, 1963, No 2, p. 303—312.
Liu C. K. Rudimentary hermaphroditism in the Symbranchoid eel, *Monopterus javanensis*.— Sinensia, 1944, vol. 15, p. 1—8.
Macgregor H. C. Nucleolar DNA in oocytes of *Xenopus laevis*.— J. Cell. Sci. 1968, vol. 3, No 3, p. 437—444.
Macintyre P. Spontaneous sex reversals of genotypic males in the platyfish *(Xiphophorus maculatus)*.— Genetics, 1961, vol. 46, No 5, p. 575—580.
Mackay D., Hertig A., Adams E., Danziger S. Histochemical observations on the germ cells of human embryons.— Anat. Rec., 1953, vol. 117, No 2, p. 201—219.
Magnin E. Recherches sur la systematique et la biologie des Acipenserides, *Acipenser sturio* L., *Acipenser oxyrhynchus* Mitc. et *Acipenser fulvescens* Raf.— Thèse Fac. Sci. Univ. Paris, sér. A, n° 3964.— Ann. Stat. Centr. Hydrob. Appl., 1962, n° 9, p. 8—242.
Magnin E. Recherches sur les cycles de reproduction des esturgeons *Acipenser fulvescens* Raf. de la rivière Nottaway tributaire de la baie James.— Verh. Internat. Limnol., 1966, Bd. 16, S. 1018—1024. Stuttgart.
Mahon E. a. Hoar W. The early development of the chum salmon, *Oncorhynchus keta* (Walb.) — J. Morphol., 1956, vol. 98, No 1, p. 1—48.
Mandl A. The radiosensitivity of germ cells.— Biol. Rev. Cambr. Phil. Soc., 1964, No 3, p. 288—371.
Mandl A., Beaumont H. The differential radiosensitivity of oogonia and oocytes at different developmental stages.— Eff. Ioniz. Rad. Reprod. Syst. Oxford — London — New York — Paris, Pergamon Press, 1964, 311—321, Discuss, 321.
Manea G., Mihai M. Primele experiente de inmultire si crestere artificala a sturionilor in R. P. R.— Buletinul institutului de cercetari Piscicole, 1957, anul XVI, n° 1, p. 57—72. 367
Manea G. Contributii la studiul Acipenseridelor din apele Romanici si Al Reproducerii lor in Legatura cu construstiile hidroenergetice de Dunarea inferioara. Bucuresti, 1969. 46 p. 368

Marrable A. W. The counting of cells and nuclei in microtome sections.— Quart. J. Microsc. Sci., 1962, vol. 103, No 3, p. 331—347.
Marin Q. Gonadogenesi in assenza di gonociti e azione delle radiazioni ionizati sul differenziamento sessuale dell'embrione di Pollo.— Arch. Ital. Anat. e embr., 1959, 64, n° 2, p. 211—235. 369
Maschkowzeff A. Zur Phylogenie der Urogenitalsystems der Wirbeltiere auf Grund der Entwicklung des Mesoderms, des Pronefros, der Analöffnung der Abdominalporen bei Acipenser stellatus.— Zool. Jahrb. Anat. 1926, Bd. 48, H. 1, S. 201—272. 370
Maschkowzeff A. Der Genitalapparat der Acipenseridae.— Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., 1934 a, Bd. 58, H. 3, S. 397—414. 371
Maschkowzeff A. Zur Phylogenie der Geschlechtsdrüsen und der Geschlechtsausfuhrgänge bei den Vertebrata. Zool. Jahrbücher, Abt. Anatomie, 1934 b, Bb. 59, Hf. 1/2, S. 1—67. 372
Maxwell H. B. British fresh-water fishes. L. 1904 (цит. по В. В. Черняванну, 1921).
Mendietta L. Origine e differenziamento della Gonade in *Gongylus ocellatus*.— Monit. Zool. Ital., Anno 70—71 (1962—1963), 1963, p. 200—211. 373
Mendoza G. The yolk nucleus and cytoplasmic inclusions of the egg of the goldfish, *Carassius auratus*.— Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., 1954, vol. 61, p. 535—555.
Mengarda G. Femminizazione ion estratti vegetali de girini geneticamente maschile di *Rana esculenta*.— Atti ist neneto sci letere ed arti Gl. Sci. Mat. e Natur, 1955, n° 113, p. 85—106. 374
Mintz B. Continuity of the female germ cell line from embryo to adult.— In: Arch. anat. mier et morph. exper., 1959, vol. 48 bis, p. 155—172.
Mintz B., Russel E. Gene-induced embryological modifications of primordial germ cells in the mouse.— J. Exper. Zool., 1957, vol. 134, No 2, p. 207—230.
Moore G. A. The germ cells of the trout *(Salmo irideus* Gibbons).— Tr. Amer. Micr. Soc., 1937, vol. 56, No 1, p. 105—112.
Mozzi Slivupo della gonade in embrioni de *Lebistes reticulatus* (Peters).— Boll. Zool., 1954, vol. XXI, p. 531. 375
Müller K. Zur Artbildung bei der Bachforelle *(Trutta fario* L.).— Arch. Hydrobiol., 1953, vol. 48, No 2, p. 191—196. 376
Mršic W. Ueber des Auftreten intermediarer Stadien bei der Geschlechtsdifferenzierung der Forelle.— Wilhelm Roux Arch. of Entw. mech. d. org., 1930, Bd. 123, Nr 1, S. 301—332. 377
Mykamo Kazua, Witschi E. Functional sex reversal in genetic females of *Xenopus laevis* induced by implanted testes.— Genetics, 1963, vol. 48, No 10, p. 1411—1421.
Narbaits R., Sabatini M. Accion de la estrogenos en la differenciacion sexual en el embrion de pollo.— Rev. Soc. biol., 1962, vol. 38, No 5—6, p. 168—175. 378
Nieuwkoop P. Le problème de la lignée germinale chez les urodeles.— Origin lignée Germinale. Paris, 1964, p. 193—204.
Nussbaum M. Zur Differenzierung des Geschlechts in Tierreich.— Arch. f mikr. Anat., 1880, Bd. 18, S. 1—121. 379
Oakberg E. F. Sensitivity and time of degeneration of spermatogenic cells irradiated in various stages of maturation in the mouse.— Radiation Ber., 1955, vol. 2, p. 369—391.
Odum E. Notes on the history of the germ cells in the toadfish *(Opsanus tau)*.— J. the Elisha Mitchell. Sci. Soc., 1936, vol. 52, No 2, p. 235—246.
Okada VôK. Sex reversal in the Japanese wrasse, *Halichoeres poecilopterus*.— Proc. Japan. Acad., 1962, vol. 38, No 8, p. 508—513.
Okada VôK. A further note on sex reversal in the wrasse *Halichoeres poecilopterus*.— Proc. Japan. Acad., 1964a, vol. 40, No 7, p. 533—535.
Okada VôK. Effects of androgen and estrogen on sex reversal in the wrasse, *Halichoeres poecilopterus*.— Proc. Japan. Acad., 1964b, vol. 40, No 47, p. 541—544.

Okada V6K. A further note in testis-ova in the Teleost, *Oryzias latipes*.— Proc. Japan. Acad., 1964c, vol. 40, No 9, p. 753—756.
Okada V6K. Sex reversal in Serranid fish, *Sacura margaritacea*. I. Sex characters and changes in gonads during reversal.— Proc. Japan. Acad., 1965a, vol. 41, No 8, p. 737—740.
Okada V6K. Sex reversal in Serranid fish, *Sacura margaritacea*. I. Sex characters and changes in gonads during reversal.— Proc. Japan. Acad., 1965b, vol. 41, No 8, p. 741—745.
Okada V6K. Bisexuality in Sparid fishes. I. Origin of bisexual gonad in *Mylio macrocephalus*.—Proc. Japan. Acad., 1965 c, vol. 41, No 4, p. 294—299.
Okada V6K. Bisexuality in Sparid fishes. II. Sex segregation in *Mylio macrocephalus*.— Proc. Japan. Acad., 1965d, vol. 41, No 4, p. 300—303.
Okada V6K. Bisexuality in Sparid fishes. III. Sporadic cases of bisexual gonads in *Chrysophrys mayor*.— Proc. Japan. Acad., 1965e, vol. 41, No 6, p. 471—476.
Okariz. Obtencion del soto a voluntat.— Granja, 1957, t. 5, n° 51, p. 29—31.
Okkelberg P. The carby history of the germ cells in the Brook *Lamprey entosphenus* Wilderi (Gage) up to and including the period of sex differentiation.— J. Morphol., 1921, vol. XXXV, No 1, p. 1—151.
Olin E., Nelsen M. Comparative embryology of the vertebrates. Ph.— D., 1953, p. 1—982.
Olivereau M. Hypophys et glande thyroide chez les poissons. Etude hystophysiologique de quelques corrélations endocriénnes en particulier chez *Salmo salar* L.— Année Biol., 1954, vol. 30, n° 1—2, p. 63—80.
Olivereau M. Etude volumétrique de l'interrenal antérieur au cours de la smoltification de *Salmo salar* L.— Acta Endocrinol., 1960, vol. 33, n° 1, p. 142—146.
Olivereau M. Modifications de l'interrenal du smolt *(Salmo salar* L.) au cours du passage d'eau douce en eau de mer.— Gen. a. Compar. Endocrinol., 1962, t. 2, p. 565—573.
On the influence of γ-ray radiation on the aquatic animals. I. On the influence in the early development of goldfish *(Carassius auratus* L.).— J. Tokyo Univ. Fish, 1955, vol. 41, No 2, p. 162—168. Auth.: Konno K., Kikychi T., Osakabe I., Okada I.
Ostroumoff A. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des sterlets *(Acipenser ruthenus)*.— Zool. Anz., 1908, Bd. 33, H. 15, S. 504—507.
Padoa E. Differentiatione e inversione sessuale (feminizzazione): di avanotti di trotta *(Salmo irideus)* tros Haticon ormone follicolare.— Monit. Zool. Ital., 1937, vol. 48, p. 195—203.
Padoa E. La gonadi di girini di *Rana esculenta* da nova irradiate con ultravioletto.— Monit. Zool. Ital., Anno 70—71 (1962—1963), 1963, p. 238—249.
Padoa E. Qualche precisazone di distruggere con l'ultrowcoleto il Plasme Germinale della uova di *Rana esculenta*.— Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sperim., 1964, t. 40, n° 7, p. 272—275.
Pastels I. Contribution à l'étude de developpement des Reptiles. I. Origine et migration des gonocytes chez deux lacertiliens *(Mabuia magalura* et *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus)*.— Arch. Biologie, 1953, vol. 64, n° 2, p. 227—245.
Paton Noel. Report of investigation on the lifehistory of the Salmon in fresh-water. Edinburgh, 1898 (цит. по В. В. Чернавину, 1921).
Patt H., Brues. The pathological physiology of radiation injury in the mammals.— Radiation Biol., 1954, vol. 1, No 1, p. 959—1028.
Pfuhl W. Untersuchungen über zweikernige Zellen. I. Die Berechnung der zweikernigen Zellen nach der Auszählung im mikroskopischen Schnitt.— Zs. Micr.-anat. F., 1930, Bd. 22, S. 557—578.
Philippi E. Fortpflanzungsgeschichte der viviparen Teleosteer *Glaridichtus januarius* und *G. decem-maculatus* in ihrem Einfluss auf Lebensweise

makroskopische und microskopische Anatomie.— Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anatomie und Ont. der Tiere, 1908, Bd. 27, H. 1, S. 1—94.
Picford G. Endocrinological studies on the euryhaline killfish, *Fundulus heteroclitus* (L.).— J. Biol. a. Med., 1959, vol. 31, No 6, p. 341—362.
Picford G., Atz J. The physiology of the pituitary gland of fishes. Zool. Soc. N. Y., 1957, No 4, p. 637.
Picon R. Recherches sur la différentiation sexuelle de l'embryon de *Leptocharias Smithii* (Muller et Henle) elasmobranche.—Arch. Anat. Micr. et Morph. Exptl., 1962, vol. 51, n° 4, p. 541—576.
Pituitary hormones on the Pacifics salmon. I. Response of gonads in immature trout *(Salmo gairdnerii)* to extracts of pituitary glands from adult Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus).— Gener. a. Compar. Endocrinol., 1965, vol. 5, No 2, p. 197—206. Aut.: Schmidt P. J., Mitchell B. S., Smith M., Tsuyuki H.
Porte A., Zahnd S. P. Ultrastructure de la cytoplasme de l'ovocyte jeune chez deux teleostéens.— Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., 1962, vol. 156, n° 5, p. 912—914.
Ranzoli F. Observazioni preliminari sui primi stadi della gonade in anfibi urodeli.— Boll. Zool., 1959, t. 26, n° 2, 445—455.
Regnier M. Contribution à l'étude de la sexualité.— Bull. Biolog., 1938, vol. 72, n° 4, p. 385—493.
Reinboth R. Natürliche Geschichtsumwandlung bei adulten Teleostern.— Zool. Anz., 1961, Bd. 24, Supplementband, Leipzig, S. 259—262.
Reinboth R. Natürlicher Geschlechtswechsel bei *Sacura margaritacea* (Hilgendorf) (Serranidae).— Annot. Zool. Japan., 1963a, vol. 36, Nr 4, p. 173—178.
Reinboth R. Experimentall induzierter Geschlechtswechsel bei Fischen.— Verhandl. deutsch. zool. Ges. in München. Leipzig, 1963b, S. 67—73.
Reinboth R. Inversion du sexe chez *Anthias anthias* (L.) (Serranidae).— Supplément 17, «Vie et milieu», 1964, p. 499—503.
Richards A. a. Thompson J. T. The migration of the primary sex cells of *Fundulus heteroclitus*.— Biol. Bull. Marine Biol. Lab. Woods Hole, Mass., 1921, vol: 40, No 6, p. 325—349.
Rigo M. Base genetica de la ratioresistencia.— Biol. Inst. vac. investig. agron. 1964, 24, n° 50, p. 97—101.
Robertson J. G. Sex differentiation in the Pacific salmon, *Oncorhynchus keta* (Walbaum) — Canad. J. Zool., 1953, vol. 31, No 2, p. 73—79.
Roede M. Intersexuality in Labrids.— Conference Intersexuality in Fishes. May 20—25, 1965. Cape Haze Marine Lab. Sarasota, Florida., p. 5—6.
Rounsefell G. A. Relationships among North American Salmonidae fish.— Bull. Fish a. Wildlife serv. U. S. Dept. Inter., 1962, vol. 62, No 209, p. I—IV, 235—270.
Rudkin A., Griech H. On the persistence of oocyte nuclei from fetus to maturity in the laboratory mouse.— J. Cell. Biol., 1962, vol. 12, No 1, p. 169—176.
Rugh R., Clugston H. Effects of various levels of *X*-irradiation on the gametes and early embryos of *Fundulus heteroclitus*.— Biol. Bull., 1955, vol. 108, No 3, p. 318—325.
Schenk R. Die Herkunft der Keimzellen und ihre Nachweis bei jungen menschlichen Embryonen.— Viertelgahrsschr. naturforsch. Ges. Zürich., 1956, Bd. 101, Schlussheft, S. 161—179.
Schinz H. B. u. Slotopolsky B. Der Rontgenhoden.— Ergebn. med. Strahlenforsch. 1925, Bd. I, S. 44—526.
Schwier H. Geschlechtsbestimmung und Differenzierung bei *Macropodus opercularis*, concolor, chinensis und deren Artbastarden.— Zs. inductive Abstammungs- und Vererbungslehre, 1939, t. 77, S. 291—335.
Sherwood R. A. Fish origins—tresh or salt water?— In: Papers Marine Biol. a. Oceanogr. dedicat. Henry B. Bigelow, Pergamon Press. L.— N. Y., 1955, p. 261—280.

Simon D. La migration des cellules germinales de l'embryon de poulet vers les ébauches gonadiques preuves éxperimentales.— Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., 1957a, vol. 151, n° 8—9, p. 1576—1580.
Simon D. Sur la localisation des cellules germinales primordiales chez l'embryon de poulet et leur mode de migration vers les ébauches gonadiques.— Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci., 1957b, vol. 244, n° 11, p. 1541—1543.
Simon R. Chromosome morphology and species evolution in the five North American species of Pacific salmon (*Oncorhynchus*).— J. Morphol., 1963, vol. 112, No 1, p. 77—95.
Sirlin L. L., Edwards R. A. Timing of DNA synthesis in ovarian oocyte nuclei and pronuclei of the mouse.— Exptl. Cell. Res., 1959, vol. 18, p. 190—195.
Smith L. A test of the capacity of presumptive somatic cells to transform into primordial germ cells in the Mexican axolotl.— J. Exp. Zool., 1964, vol. 156, No 2, p. 229—242.
Smith L. The role of a germinal plasm in the formation of primordial germ cells in *Rana pipiens*.— Development Biol., 1966, vol. 14, No 2, p. 330—347.
Solberg A. N. The susceptibility of the germ cells of *Oryzias latipes* to *X*-radiation and recovery after treatment.— J. Exptl. Zool., 1938, vol. 78, No 4, p. 417—469.
Sordi Mauro. Ermafroditismo proteroginico in *Labrus turdus* L. e in *L. merula*. L.— Monit. Zool. Ital., 1961, 1962, t. 69, p. 3—4, 69—89.
Stenger Albert H. A study of the structure and development of certain reproductive tissues of *Mugil cephalus*.— Lin. Zool. (USA), 1959, vol. 44, No 2, p. 53—70.
Stolk A. Presence of extraregional oocytes in Teleosts.— Proceed. koninklyke Nederlandse Akad. Vanmetenschappen, 1958, vol. 61, No 4, ser. C, p. 515—529.
Story M. Effects of estradiol hormone on the maturation of the gonads and associated duct system of the fish *Lebistes retisulatus*.— Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., 1965, 72. Des Moines Iowa 197, p. 506—517.
Stromsten R. The development of the gonads in the gold fish, *Carassius auratus* L.— Univ. Iowa Studies in Nat. History, 1931, vol. 13, No 7, p. 1—45.
Sundararaj B. J., Goswami S. V. Effect of Metopiron (SU-4885) on luteinizing hormone and corticosteroid-induced ovulation and spawning in hypophysectomized catfish, *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch.)— J. Exptl. Zool., 1966, vol. 163, No 1, p. 49—54.
Tanaka R. Influences of loutic acid and sodium bicarbonate upon the sex-ratio of the salmon fry.— Bull. Japan. Soc. Sci. Fish., 1939, vol. 7, No 6, p. 345—357.
The effects of Roentgen rays on the embryos and larvae of the chinook salmon.— Growth, 1948, vol. XII, No 3, p. 203—242. Aut.: Welander A. D., Donaldson L. R., Foster R. F., Bonham K., Seymour A. H.
The effects of *X*-ray on mortality, weight, length and counts of erythrocytes and hematopoetic cells in fingerling chinook salmon (*Onchorhynchus tshawytscha* Walbaum).— Growth, 1948, vol. 12, No 2, p. 107—121. Aut.: Bonham K., Donaldson L. R., Welander A. D., Seymour A. H.
Thiebold J. Différentiation sexuelle précoce et sensibilité aux hormones androgenes d'un caractère sexual somatique le rein antérieur chez la petite rousette, *Scylliorhinus canicula* L.— Cahiers Biol. Marine, 1963, vol. 4, n° 2, p. 183—192.
Traité Zoologie. Paris, 1958, t. 13, p. 1608.
Utakoji T. Chronology of nucleic acid synthesis in meiosis the male Chinese hamster.— Exptl. Cell. Res., 1966, vol. 42, No 3, p. 585—596.
Wallowe H. Sexual differentiation in the Teleost fish *Xiphophorus helleri*, as modified by experimental treatment.— Biol. Bull., 1957, vol. 112, No 3, p. 422—429.

395

396 Vannini E. Evoluzione e determinismo della Sesualita nei metazoi.— Sciento (ital.), 1962, t. 97, n° 5—6, p. 130—136.
397 Vannini E., Gardenghi G. Experimenti di asportazione quasitotale dell' abbozzo genitale presuntivo im embrioni di *Bufo bufo*.— Boll. Zool., 1964, t. 31, n° 1, p. 41—53.
Vasileva-Dryanovska O., Belcheva R. Radiation gynogenesis in *Salmo irideus* Gibb.— Докл. Болг. АН, 1965, т. 18, No 4, с. 359—362.
Vivien J. Action d'un traitement de longue durée par la thiourée sur la structure et le fonctionnement de la thyroide et de l'hypophyse chez le *Lebistes reticulatus;* modification du rhythme de la croissance staturale et des processus de la différentiation génitale puberale.— Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, 1952, vol. 234, n° 16, p. 1643—1645.
Vivien J. Stérilisation totale des gonades après traitement par le phosphore radioactif chez les Cyprinodontes: Lebistes et Xiphophores.— Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, 1953, vol. 236, n° 22, p. 2'72—2174.
Witschi E. Sex deviations, inversions and parabiosis.— Sex and internal secretions. Baltimore, 1934, p. 160—245.
Witschi E. Migration of the germ cells of human embryos from the yolk sac to the primitive gonadal folds.— Contribution to Embryology, Carneg. Inst., 1948, vol. 32, No. 212. Washington, 1948, p. 69—80.
Witschi E. Age of sex determining mechanism in Vertebrata.— Science, 1959, vol. 130, No 3372, p. 372—375.
Witschi E. Sex reversal in animal and in man.— Amer. Sci., 1960, vol. 48, No 3, p. 399—414.
398 Witschi E. Fertilität als biologische Anspannurgserscheinung.— Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturforsch. Opes. Zürich, Wabern, 1964, S. 37—52.
Witschi E. Hormones and embryonic induction.— Arch. an. et morph. Exptl., 1965, vol. 54, No 1, p. 601—611.
Wolf L. The history of the germ cells in the viviparous Teleost, *Platypoecilus maculatus*.— J. Morphol. a. Physiol., 1931, vol. 52, No 1, p. 115—154.
Woods F. Origin and migration of germ cells in Acanthias.— Amer. J. Anat., 1902, No 1, p. 307—320.
Yamamoto T. Artificially induced sex reversal in genotypia males of the Medaka (*Oryzias latipes*).— J. Exptl. Zool., 1953, vol. 123, No 3, p. 571—594.
Yamamoto T. Artificial induction of reversal in sex-differentiation of the Medaka, *Oryzias latipes*.— Japan. J. Genetics, 1957, vol. 32, No 11/12, p. 333—346.
Yamamoto T. Physiology of fertilization in fish eggs.— Intern. Rev. Cytol., 1961, vol. 12, p. 361—405.
Yamamoto T. Hormone factors affecting gonadal sex-differentiation in fish.— Gener. a. Compar. Endocrinol., 1, (Suppl.), 1962, p. 341—345.
Yamamoto T. Effects of 17 α-Hydroxyprogesteron and Androstenedione upon sex-differentiation in the Medaka, *Oryzias latipes*.— Gener a. Compar. Endocrinol., 1968, vol. 10, p. 8—13.
Yamamoto T. Sex-differentiation.— Fish Physiology, 1969, vol 3, Acad. Press, p. 117—175.
Yamamoto T., Matsuda N. Effects of estradiol, stilbestrol and some alkyl-carbonylandrostanes upon sex-differentiation in the Medaka, *Oryzias latipes*.— Gener. a. Compar. Endocrinol., 1963, vol. 3, No 2, p. 101—110.
Yamazaki F. Endocrinological studies on the reproduction of the female gold fish, *Carassius auratus* L., with special reference to the function of the pituitary gland.— Memoirs of the Faculty of Fisheries Hokkaido Univ., 1965, vol. 13, No 1, p. 2—64.
399 Цугава, Иодзо, Ямомото Киёси. Восприимчивость к радиоактивному излучению у гуппи. Канадзава причаку сосё.— J. Radiobiol. a. Phys. Therary. 1962, Univ. Kanazawa, t. 66, p. 99—110 (цит. по реферат. журн.).